




Fader
NIGHT

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK

Ep. 814



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,359 --> 00:00:13,600

[Music]

2
00:00:20,780 --> 00:00:17,369

this hope radio for the masses that line

3
00:00:22,400 --> 00:00:20,790

of the food July 8 1947 these are the

4
00:00:24,740 --> 00:00:22,410

Air Force personnel that are flying

5
00:00:27,319 --> 00:00:24,750

there - found and is now in the

6
00:00:31,580 --> 00:00:27,329

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7
00:00:34,430 --> 00:00:31,590

changed the game gauge I occasionally

8
00:00:38,119 --> 00:00:34,440

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:41,810 --> 00:00:38,129

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:43,640 --> 00:00:41,820

an alien threat from outside this way

11
00:00:47,040 --> 00:00:43,650

[Music]

12
00:00:49,500 --> 00:00:47,050

[Applause]

13
00:00:52,320 --> 00:00:49,510

fade to black with your host Jimmy

14
00:00:57,070 --> 00:00:52,330
church on the GameChanger radio network

15
00:00:59,100 --> 00:00:57,080
and a GRA the global radio alliance

16
00:01:04,009 --> 00:00:59,110
[Music]

17
00:01:07,700 --> 00:01:04,019
to do a year 1985

18
00:01:09,890 --> 00:01:07,710
[Music]

19
00:01:14,010 --> 00:01:09,900
you are listening to fade to black with

20
00:01:19,429 --> 00:01:14,020
Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

21
00:01:27,679 --> 00:01:19,439
good evening datablock the smoke radio

22
00:01:32,310 --> 00:01:27,689
for the masses yeah man it's Thursday

23
00:01:36,060 --> 00:01:32,320
Thursday March 1st 2018 60 days into the

24
00:01:37,919 --> 00:01:36,070
new year just 305 days left we are live

25
00:01:40,050 --> 00:01:37,929
from a bunker somewhere in downtown

26

00:01:41,550 --> 00:01:40,060

Burbank California and I would like to

27

00:01:42,929 --> 00:01:41,560

welcome everybody listening all around

28

00:01:45,389 --> 00:01:42,939

the world all across the United States

29

00:01:47,160 --> 00:01:45,399

hither and thither to and fro back and

30

00:01:49,109 --> 00:01:47,170

forth up and down east and west north

31

00:01:52,740 --> 00:01:49,119

and south far and near

32

00:01:54,899 --> 00:01:52,750

this is fade to black for kjc are the

33

00:01:55,639 --> 00:01:54,909

game changer Network in kg ra the

34

00:01:58,230 --> 00:01:55,649

planets

35

00:02:00,300 --> 00:01:58,240

I'm your Jimmy Church what is cracking

36

00:02:01,080 --> 00:02:00,310

everybody how you doing is Thursday it

37

00:02:14,039 --> 00:02:01,090

is

38

00:02:18,900 --> 00:02:14,049

we have open lines all night long the

39

00:02:24,479 --> 00:02:18,910

Colin numbers are 3 to 3 a 2 5 5 0 for 5

40

00:02:29,180 --> 00:02:24,489

or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 it can follow us

41

00:02:32,190 --> 00:02:29,190

on twitter @jj church radio facebook

42

00:02:34,140 --> 00:02:32,200

follow us like us over there youtube you

43

00:02:34,680 --> 00:02:34,150

can subscribe everything is on fade to

44

00:02:37,440 --> 00:02:34,690

black

45

00:02:40,620 --> 00:02:37,450

let's go to Jimmy Church radio.com and

46

00:02:42,960 --> 00:02:40,630

you can follow like and subscribe right

47

00:02:48,090 --> 00:02:42,970

now the sandbox if you want to hang out

48

00:02:50,220 --> 00:02:48,100

with us in twitter is hashtag f2b and

49

00:02:53,039 --> 00:02:50,230

what is great about that we's TweetDeck

50

00:02:55,770 --> 00:02:53,049

here you know it's funny I got I got

51
00:03:02,910 --> 00:02:55,780
three or four tweed duck emails this

52
00:03:04,979 --> 00:03:02,920
week dude TweetDeck yeah exactly

53
00:03:07,699 --> 00:03:04,989
TweetDeck that's what we use it to

54
00:03:10,319 --> 00:03:07,709
Twitter product go and download that and

55
00:03:12,449 --> 00:03:10,329
it runs automatically so you don't have

56
00:03:14,069 --> 00:03:12,459
to click around and Twitter or do

57
00:03:15,809 --> 00:03:14,079
anything like that all the conversations

58
00:03:19,140 --> 00:03:15,819
that you want to follow just pop up and

59
00:03:22,920 --> 00:03:19,150
they crank by I often say like like a

60
00:03:26,129 --> 00:03:22,930
slot machine in Vegas and it's automatic

61
00:03:26,400 --> 00:03:26,139
so get TweetDeck download it and when

62
00:03:33,000 --> 00:03:26,410
you

63
00:03:36,780 --> 00:03:33,010

hashtag F to be F the number to be

64

00:03:39,630 --> 00:03:36,790

hashtag F to be hey I need some help

65

00:03:42,810 --> 00:03:39,640

I just got TweetDeck and will come and

66

00:03:44,130 --> 00:03:42,820

and help you out right we'll we'll be

67

00:03:48,120 --> 00:03:44,140

right there all the fader mounts are

68

00:03:52,080 --> 00:03:48,130

really cool and so do that because we we

69

00:03:54,480 --> 00:03:52,090

burn through per show between everybody

70

00:03:56,610 --> 00:03:54,490

you know it's a few thousand tweets and

71

00:04:00,600 --> 00:03:56,620

I look at the tallies at the end of the

72

00:04:02,730 --> 00:04:00,610

night and I'm just like wow and it's so

73

00:04:04,620 --> 00:04:02,740

much fun because it's in real-time I

74

00:04:06,150 --> 00:04:04,630

have it right here in front of me oh

75

00:04:08,370 --> 00:04:06,160

hello to everybody out there there you

76

00:04:11,880 --> 00:04:08,380

go so yeah I have tweet tech running

77

00:04:14,190 --> 00:04:11,890

here and I don't have to click back in

78

00:04:16,289 --> 00:04:14,200

the old days before we figured out and

79

00:04:18,510 --> 00:04:16,299

found out about tweet deck you know

80

00:04:21,900 --> 00:04:18,520

seriously man just clicking and and

81

00:04:25,560 --> 00:04:21,910

doing things it's uh it's time-consuming

82

00:04:27,510 --> 00:04:25,570

it's labor-intensive and you know and

83

00:04:30,780 --> 00:04:27,520

see here's John right now he's

84

00:04:32,340 --> 00:04:30,790

retweeting his his tweet deck set up so

85

00:04:34,560 --> 00:04:32,350

you can go and take a look at it that's

86

00:04:36,810 --> 00:04:34,570

what it looks like and you can get your

87

00:04:38,580 --> 00:04:36,820

little conversation columns going and

88

00:04:40,380 --> 00:04:38,590

who you want to interact with and then

89

00:04:42,870 --> 00:04:40,390

get inside of those conversations and

90

00:04:46,200 --> 00:04:42,880

it's great okay so do follow us on

91

00:04:49,050 --> 00:04:46,210

twitter at GH radio hashtag f2 B is the

92

00:04:52,590 --> 00:04:49,060

sandbox and then you can set up a column

93

00:04:56,880 --> 00:04:52,600

that like I have here hashtag F to be Q

94

00:05:00,600 --> 00:04:56,890

which is fade to black questions okay F

95

00:05:03,240 --> 00:05:00,610

to be Q who are you people and that's

96

00:05:06,180 --> 00:05:03,250

from Curtis I'm not sure what that means

97

00:05:08,040 --> 00:05:06,190

Curtis who are you people

98

00:05:12,090 --> 00:05:08,050

I remember the line what movie is that

99

00:05:13,950 --> 00:05:12,100

from that's good that's good Curtis C

100

00:05:16,050 --> 00:05:13,960

that's two minutes ago pops up I don't

101
00:05:18,180 --> 00:05:16,060
have to do anything it's really that

102
00:05:19,800 --> 00:05:18,190
simple gets yourself some TweetDeck you

103
00:05:21,780 --> 00:05:19,810
can also email throughout the show Jimmy

104
00:05:25,350 --> 00:05:21,790
at Jimmy Trudeau calm I'll get to as

105
00:05:28,620 --> 00:05:25,360
many as I can email is Jimmy at Jimmy

106
00:05:33,720 --> 00:05:28,630
Church radio calm now before I jump into

107
00:05:36,990 --> 00:05:33,730
everything thank you everybody for the

108
00:05:38,940 --> 00:05:37,000
AMA last night ask me anything I have no

109
00:05:39,700 --> 00:05:38,950
idea how many questions were submitted

110
00:05:42,130 --> 00:05:39,710
it was

111
00:05:46,660 --> 00:05:42,140
two hours and 45 minutes straight of of

112
00:05:48,580 --> 00:05:46,670
your questions and it was an amazing fun

113
00:05:50,500 --> 00:05:48,590

and I tried to answer every single

114

00:05:52,960 --> 00:05:50,510

everything that I could answer that I

115

00:05:55,020 --> 00:05:52,970

had an answer for I answered but it's a

116

00:05:59,830 --> 00:05:55,030

very humbling experience to go through

117

00:06:01,600 --> 00:05:59,840

and it was just so much fun and yes I

118

00:06:03,940 --> 00:06:01,610

saw everybody's comments and the emails

119

00:06:11,770 --> 00:06:03,950

dude then I was cool then you got to do

120

00:06:14,110 --> 00:06:11,780

it again ah not tonight let's see hey is

121

00:06:16,270 --> 00:06:14,120

this a repeat show I listened last night

122

00:06:18,370 --> 00:06:16,280

but really great show thanks Ronald no

123

00:06:23,590 --> 00:06:18,380

tonight is not see I've just proved it

124

00:06:28,600 --> 00:06:23,600

to you that it's not a repeat show am a

125

00:06:32,290 --> 00:06:28,610

question does your fringe ever annoy you

126

00:06:33,400 --> 00:06:32,300

does your fringe ever annoy you well if

127

00:06:37,570 --> 00:06:33,410

I knew what that meant

128

00:06:40,420 --> 00:06:37,580

that's uh that's interesting okay so

129

00:06:43,150 --> 00:06:40,430

thank you okay now the next thing I want

130

00:06:45,310 --> 00:06:43,160

to set up for for tonight

131

00:06:47,230 --> 00:06:45,320

and it's open mind you guys can do

132

00:06:48,850 --> 00:06:47,240

whatever you want and Jon Rappoport is

133

00:06:53,160 --> 00:06:48,860

gonna be here at the bottom of the hour

134

00:06:58,650 --> 00:06:53,170

but did you watch The X Files last night

135

00:07:03,520 --> 00:06:58,660

okay we did interesting show wasn't it a

136

00:07:04,870 --> 00:07:03,530

little bit it makes you wonder who

137

00:07:07,710 --> 00:07:04,880

watches this show

138

00:07:12,370 --> 00:07:07,720

I mean who listens to fade to black and

139

00:07:16,600 --> 00:07:12,380

because that last night was like one big

140

00:07:18,820 --> 00:07:16,610

long fade to black rant yeah that was

141

00:07:23,290 --> 00:07:18,830

pretty interesting a lot of fun very

142

00:07:25,420 --> 00:07:23,300

cool stern warning but a great show so

143

00:07:28,420 --> 00:07:25,430

did you see that I would love to hear

144

00:07:30,670 --> 00:07:28,430

from everybody about the x-files last

145

00:07:32,860 --> 00:07:30,680

night what you thought about that and so

146

00:07:35,350 --> 00:07:32,870

we can talk about that tonight and let

147

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:35,360

me get a few things out of the way the

148

00:07:40,000 --> 00:07:37,520

ecity road show was going on right now

149

00:07:41,620 --> 00:07:40,010

tonight it's in Malibu so if you're

150

00:07:45,640 --> 00:07:41,630

listening to the show tonight you're not

151
00:07:48,280 --> 00:07:45,650
with II said II in Malibu but maybe

152
00:07:50,230 --> 00:07:48,290
somebody in Malibu right now is a fait

153
00:07:52,210 --> 00:07:50,240
or not and is talking about the show

154
00:07:54,550 --> 00:07:52,220
maybe they're even listening right now

155
00:07:56,529 --> 00:07:54,560
but it's going on right now Malibu we

156
00:07:58,180 --> 00:07:56,539
have the links up on a banner entry

157
00:07:59,950 --> 00:07:58,190
meter trade Oh calm if you want to go

158
00:08:02,680 --> 00:07:59,960
check out the e City Roadshow which is

159
00:08:05,140 --> 00:08:02,690
moving its way up the west coast and

160
00:08:07,180 --> 00:08:05,150
will end in Washington State next month

161
00:08:09,430 --> 00:08:07,190
you can check it out check out the

162
00:08:12,279 --> 00:08:09,440
schedule right now our next event will

163
00:08:14,770 --> 00:08:12,289

be June 1st through June 4th 2018

164

00:08:16,990 --> 00:08:14,780

contact in the desert Indian Wells Palm

165

00:08:18,420 --> 00:08:17,000

Springs California at the Renaissance

166

00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:18,430

Resort & Spa

167

00:08:25,529 --> 00:08:21,680

the links are right there biggest you've

168

00:08:27,279 --> 00:08:25,539

a UFO event of the year and of course

169

00:08:29,620 --> 00:08:27,289

datablock will be there and

170

00:08:31,930 --> 00:08:29,630

participating all weekend long and will

171

00:08:34,839 --> 00:08:31,940

have will have a booth will have

172

00:08:36,969 --> 00:08:34,849

t-shirts and stuff and and and

173

00:08:39,399 --> 00:08:36,979

everything will be hanging out there The

174

00:08:42,760 --> 00:08:39,409

Fader knots will be in tow it's gonna be

175

00:08:44,889 --> 00:08:42,770

a great great weekend so go and get your

176

00:08:47,019 --> 00:08:44,899

advance tickets right now over at

177

00:08:48,880 --> 00:08:47,029

contact in the desert calm you can click

178

00:08:53,019 --> 00:08:48,890

on the banner to Jimmy Church radium ok

179

00:08:55,510 --> 00:08:53,029

and don't forget to sign up for our soul

180

00:08:57,940 --> 00:08:55,520

tech gathering it's gonna be at East

181

00:09:00,760 --> 00:08:57,950

SETI ranch this August August 9th

182

00:09:02,410 --> 00:09:00,770

through the 12th and again we have

183

00:09:04,870 --> 00:09:02,420

banners up at Jimmy Church radio.com

184

00:09:08,350 --> 00:09:04,880

just click head over to soul tech

185

00:09:11,260 --> 00:09:08,360

gathering and register get your tickets

186

00:09:14,380 --> 00:09:11,270

we're only selling 300 tickets for this

187

00:09:16,120 --> 00:09:14,390

and everything that you need to know is

188

00:09:18,819 --> 00:09:16,130

right there at soul tech gathering

189

00:09:21,639 --> 00:09:18,829

dot-com how the days lay out who the

190

00:09:23,980 --> 00:09:21,649

speakers are this is a learning event

191

00:09:26,170 --> 00:09:23,990

this is a knowledge tour come up and

192

00:09:27,819 --> 00:09:26,180

hang out with us and I was speaking with

193

00:09:30,639 --> 00:09:27,829

Ashley

194

00:09:33,010 --> 00:09:30,649

earlier this week about ESET even what

195

00:09:34,990 --> 00:09:33,020

we're doing at Seoul tech the one thing

196

00:09:38,110 --> 00:09:35,000

that I want to stress with everybody is

197

00:09:41,530 --> 00:09:38,120

I want everybody to experience what Rita

198

00:09:44,019 --> 00:09:41,540

and I experienced there which was making

199

00:09:47,620 --> 00:09:44,029

great friends and the memories that we

200

00:09:52,569 --> 00:09:47,630

have what he said E is the environment

201
00:09:55,240 --> 00:09:52,579
there is is just amazing and we want

202
00:09:58,960 --> 00:09:55,250
that feeling for all of you now there's

203
00:10:01,850 --> 00:09:58,970
gonna be 300th a tour notes and what is

204
00:10:04,910 --> 00:10:01,860
great about that is

205
00:10:07,699 --> 00:10:04,920
you have made friends inside of this

206
00:10:09,199 --> 00:10:07,709
family virtual you know some of you a

207
00:10:11,199 --> 00:10:09,209
lot of you have met each other at

208
00:10:14,319 --> 00:10:11,209
different events over the years but

209
00:10:17,300 --> 00:10:14,329
there's gonna be 300 fate or knots there

210
00:10:21,500 --> 00:10:17,310
those that you have interacted with in

211
00:10:23,449 --> 00:10:21,510
the chat rooms or in Twitter or you've

212
00:10:26,569 --> 00:10:23,459
heard their phone calls come in to this

213
00:10:28,970 --> 00:10:26,579

show and you're all gonna be at one

214

00:10:33,740 --> 00:10:28,980

place at one time you are gonna eat and

215

00:10:37,190 --> 00:10:33,750

sleep and and stargaze and ufos and

216

00:10:40,490 --> 00:10:37,200

fairies and knowledge and learning and

217

00:10:42,980 --> 00:10:40,500

classes and it's gonna be something that

218

00:10:45,530 --> 00:10:42,990

you're gonna take with you forever so I

219

00:10:47,720 --> 00:10:45,540

just can't wait I cannot wait for this

220

00:10:50,329 --> 00:10:47,730

August so there you go Seoul Tech

221

00:10:52,160 --> 00:10:50,339

Gathering is August 9th through the 12th

222

00:10:54,860 --> 00:10:52,170

just click on the banners over to Jimmy

223

00:10:56,810 --> 00:10:54,870

Church radio.com and and while you're

224

00:11:00,920 --> 00:10:56,820

there subscribe to our podcast we have

225

00:11:03,319 --> 00:11:00,930

over 800 archive shows custom apps Apple

226

00:11:05,150 --> 00:11:03,329

Android all platforms it's just two

227

00:11:07,639 --> 00:11:05,160

dollars a month help support the show is

228

00:11:09,380 --> 00:11:07,649

what you're gonna do there ok and also

229

00:11:11,630 --> 00:11:09,390

if you want to become an official fader

230

00:11:13,370 --> 00:11:11,640

or not you can do that in our membership

231

00:11:16,189 --> 00:11:13,380

section on the site where you get the

232

00:11:20,030 --> 00:11:16,199

bunker cam commercial free downloadable

233

00:11:22,550 --> 00:11:20,040

archives you get an email to me you get

234

00:11:24,860 --> 00:11:22,560

if you want and get autograph shirts and

235

00:11:27,110 --> 00:11:24,870

hats and lots of other stuff so I've

236

00:11:29,150 --> 00:11:27,120

become an official fader or not today in

237

00:11:32,240 --> 00:11:29,160

our membership section and don't forget

238

00:11:34,370 --> 00:11:32,250

all of our sponsors life change tea kept

239

00:11:37,400 --> 00:11:34,380

the tea calm River moon coffee new farm

240

00:11:40,160 --> 00:11:37,410

an ancient life oil sacred skulls new

241

00:11:42,620 --> 00:11:40,170

manna food storage and bearing optics

242

00:11:44,569 --> 00:11:42,630

Rita and I tomorrow we're gonna go hang

243

00:11:48,259 --> 00:11:44,579

out with Alec Hoffman for a little bit

244

00:11:52,220 --> 00:11:48,269

from bearing optics great guy go visit

245

00:11:55,040 --> 00:11:52,230

Alec today and just call him his number

246

00:11:58,340 --> 00:11:55,050

is right there and get yourself some

247

00:12:00,680 --> 00:11:58,350

night vision so when you come up to ease

248

00:12:02,689 --> 00:12:00,690

Eddie or you want to go into your back

249

00:12:05,269 --> 00:12:02,699

yard or you're going out to contact in

250

00:12:09,050 --> 00:12:05,279

the desert you're armed and dangerous go

251
00:12:10,970 --> 00:12:09,060
and see your own green chrome balls got

252
00:12:12,530 --> 00:12:10,980
to do it I talk about it all the time

253
00:12:14,750 --> 00:12:12,540
it's amazing

254
00:12:16,850 --> 00:12:14,760
what you see up there

255
00:12:18,680 --> 00:12:16,860
okay so um new manna food storage I want

256
00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:18,690
to thank everybody that participated in

257
00:12:24,050 --> 00:12:22,320
that special fader or not the special

258
00:12:27,230 --> 00:12:24,060
that they ran it didn't expire last

259
00:12:29,930 --> 00:12:27,240
night and this is the deal they ran it

260
00:12:32,570 --> 00:12:29,940
and ran it because of the success of it

261
00:12:33,950 --> 00:12:32,580
and the fate or not but all good things

262
00:12:36,080 --> 00:12:33,960
must come to an end

263
00:12:39,320 --> 00:12:36,090

so we're thinking of something creative

264

00:12:41,840 --> 00:12:39,330

to do on this next round with new manna

265

00:12:43,940 --> 00:12:41,850

and and thank you for everybody that

266

00:12:45,800 --> 00:12:43,950

participated in that new manna food

267

00:12:50,120 --> 00:12:45,810

storage alright let's get the show

268

00:12:55,970 --> 00:12:50,130

crackin happy birthday to today Roger

269

00:12:57,410 --> 00:12:55,980

Daltrey is 74 now listen to this as you

270

00:13:00,080 --> 00:12:57,420

know this is where I go what's your

271

00:13:02,690 --> 00:13:00,090

favorite whose song alright I get that

272

00:13:04,880 --> 00:13:02,700

so you know it's gonna it's gonna post

273

00:13:09,380 --> 00:13:04,890

and you guys are gonna do that but also

274

00:13:11,930 --> 00:13:09,390

today one Howard write Opie Taylor Ron

275

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:11,940

Howard great director Ron Howard today

276

00:13:18,980 --> 00:13:16,320

is 64 so there it is Roger is 74 Ron

277

00:13:20,720 --> 00:13:18,990

Howard is 64 I would have thought Ron

278

00:13:23,030 --> 00:13:20,730

Howard is older than Roger number one

279

00:13:28,810 --> 00:13:23,040

but what that also means if you think

280

00:13:32,420 --> 00:13:28,820

about it that back in the 60s Roger

281

00:13:36,910 --> 00:13:32,430

Daltrey was already singing and in a

282

00:13:39,410 --> 00:13:36,920

band and Rod Howard was listening to him

283

00:13:44,180 --> 00:13:39,420

it's kind of a trippy thought isn't it

284

00:13:49,930 --> 00:13:44,190

also today Javier Bardem is 49 No

285

00:13:52,430 --> 00:13:49,940

Country for Old Men frightening Skyfall

286

00:13:55,850 --> 00:13:52,440

frightening two good rolls right there

287

00:13:57,910 --> 00:13:55,860

but he was really good in Goya's ghosts

288

00:14:00,920 --> 00:13:57,920

and if you haven't seen Goya's ghost

289

00:14:05,240 --> 00:14:00,930

that that's a must-see it's a must-see

290

00:14:05,870 --> 00:14:05,250

film man Spain was rough so anyway Goya

291

00:14:07,940 --> 00:14:05,880

is ghost

292

00:14:10,100 --> 00:14:07,950

but there's another film that he was in

293

00:14:12,380 --> 00:14:10,110

then I want to share with you and if you

294

00:14:13,760 --> 00:14:12,390

haven't seen it and it's one of those

295

00:14:15,820 --> 00:14:13,770

things that it's you know it's one of

296

00:14:21,670 --> 00:14:15,830

those underground films but it's called

297

00:14:26,420 --> 00:14:21,680

automatic' okay one word otto Matta and

298

00:14:27,879 --> 00:14:26,430

it's it's a tremendous film but he plays

299

00:14:32,499 --> 00:14:27,889

the blue

300

00:14:34,660 --> 00:14:32,509

robots voice automata you've got to

301
00:14:37,439 --> 00:14:34,670
check out that film Rita and I one night

302
00:14:41,559 --> 00:14:37,449
we found it gently you know it's uh

303
00:14:45,429 --> 00:14:41,569
Antonio Banderas okay let's check this

304
00:14:49,780 --> 00:14:45,439
out it was one of the coolest disturbing

305
00:14:51,579 --> 00:14:49,790
fun futuristic films that you can see

306
00:14:53,519 --> 00:14:51,589
and I'm not gonna give it away so just

307
00:14:56,409 --> 00:14:53,529
check it out it's a film called automata

308
00:15:02,079 --> 00:14:56,419
all right where am I out here on the

309
00:15:06,579 --> 00:15:02,089
state history OTD went now 1966 the

310
00:15:10,359 --> 00:15:06,589
Venera three a Soviet probe collides

311
00:15:12,789 --> 00:15:10,369
with Venus I'm you know second planet

312
00:15:16,030 --> 00:15:12,799
from the Sun now what was crazy about

313
00:15:17,919 --> 00:15:16,040

this is although Venera three failed in

314

00:15:21,460 --> 00:15:17,929

its mission to measure the Venus

315

00:15:24,759 --> 00:15:21,470

atmosphere which was the plan it was the

316

00:15:28,019 --> 00:15:24,769

first unmanned spacecraft to reach the

317

00:15:32,799 --> 00:15:28,029

surface of another planet allegedly

318

00:15:38,049 --> 00:15:32,809

bader fact the moon gets hit our moon

319

00:15:43,900 --> 00:15:38,059

that moon gets hit by over 6000 pounds

320

00:15:46,119 --> 00:15:43,910

of meaty or material per day yeah that's

321

00:15:48,369 --> 00:15:46,129

fate of fact right there you can share

322

00:15:51,850 --> 00:15:48,379

that one tonight it's open lines its

323

00:15:53,409 --> 00:15:51,860

Fator night it's Thursday okay and Jon

324

00:15:55,600 --> 00:15:53,419

Rappoport is gonna be here and there's

325

00:15:58,210 --> 00:15:55,610

no more fake newsroom live followed by

326

00:16:04,629 --> 00:15:58,220

open lines all night long caller numbers

327

00:16:07,179 --> 00:16:04,639

3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9

328

00:16:16,840 --> 00:16:07,189

6 9 5 higher let me hit this River moon

329

00:16:20,859 --> 00:16:16,850

coffee hmm why is coffee so good

330

00:16:26,379 --> 00:16:20,869

that's not my rant tonight I could one

331

00:16:29,319 --> 00:16:26,389

of these nights I will do a coffee rant

332

00:16:32,710 --> 00:16:29,329

I should do that I should do a coffee

333

00:16:36,789 --> 00:16:32,720

rant but tonight I'm gonna talk about

334

00:16:39,440 --> 00:16:36,799

YouTube and Rita down the hall inner

335

00:16:42,230 --> 00:16:39,450

studio just sat back and what ah

336

00:16:45,530 --> 00:16:42,240

here we go but it's not gonna be what

337

00:16:50,660 --> 00:16:45,540

you think but this is the deal today

338

00:16:53,000 --> 00:16:50,670

okay I post it up in Facebook and I did

339

00:16:55,820 --> 00:16:53,010

this in Twitter too as well I said okay

340

00:17:00,640 --> 00:16:55,830

YouTube is is doing their thing right

341

00:17:03,800 --> 00:17:00,650

now and I need a list of stuff who has

342

00:17:05,780 --> 00:17:03,810

some channels that were pulled down and

343

00:17:08,360 --> 00:17:05,790

I read this on the air last night I'll

344

00:17:09,770 --> 00:17:08,370

read it again so much to talk so much

345

00:17:11,660 --> 00:17:09,780

talk is going around about YouTube

346

00:17:12,080 --> 00:17:11,670

channels being taken down do you know of

347

00:17:14,440 --> 00:17:12,090

any

348

00:17:16,970 --> 00:17:14,450

I would like to compile a list that

349

00:17:18,440 --> 00:17:16,980

channels that say they are being messed

350

00:17:20,630 --> 00:17:18,450

with because I'm not worried about that

351
00:17:24,920 --> 00:17:20,640
that happens all the time or D monetize

352
00:17:27,860 --> 00:17:24,930
our YouTube channel fade to black we get

353
00:17:30,490 --> 00:17:27,870
monetized and D monetize all the time

354
00:17:33,980 --> 00:17:30,500
different things coming up coming down

355
00:17:36,290 --> 00:17:33,990
fortunately though we've run a clean

356
00:17:39,440 --> 00:17:36,300
channel we've got no community strikes

357
00:17:44,330 --> 00:17:39,450
we've gotten no violations we are clean

358
00:17:45,110 --> 00:17:44,340
in YouTube's eyes okay so but as far as

359
00:17:48,200 --> 00:17:45,120
being messed with

360
00:17:50,720 --> 00:17:48,210
we're messed with all the time and that

361
00:17:53,440 --> 00:17:50,730
happens every day so but I'm talking

362
00:17:56,540 --> 00:17:53,450
about channels that have been removed

363
00:17:58,370 --> 00:17:56,550

actually remove please post them here so

364

00:18:01,490 --> 00:17:58,380

I can talk to him on the talk about them

365

00:18:05,000 --> 00:18:01,500

on the show tonight so yeah I've got the

366

00:18:10,580 --> 00:18:05,010

the comments on this post are lengthy

367

00:18:14,500 --> 00:18:10,590

there is lots of stuff here and then

368

00:18:21,290 --> 00:18:14,510

there was this today released by

369

00:18:23,960 --> 00:18:21,300

Bloomberg and RT in that no calls coming

370

00:18:28,160 --> 00:18:23,970

in yet please I'm just gonna disconnect

371

00:18:34,250 --> 00:18:28,170

that now okay well I I tried okay

372

00:18:38,530 --> 00:18:34,260

so is this YouTube said today that it's

373

00:18:43,070 --> 00:18:38,540

removals of right-wing video channels

374

00:18:45,170 --> 00:18:43,080

were a mistake that's right that was

375

00:18:47,810 --> 00:18:45,180

their response they said it was

376

00:18:51,220 --> 00:18:47,820

something conservative users are finding

377

00:18:54,129 --> 00:18:51,230

hard to believe but they understand

378

00:18:58,019 --> 00:18:54,139

YouTube blamed the blunder on the

379

00:19:00,639 --> 00:18:58,029

inexperience of its newly hired force of

380

00:19:03,730 --> 00:19:00,649

moderators obviously passing the buck

381

00:19:06,820 --> 00:19:03,740

and I just don't like those boilerplate

382

00:19:09,060 --> 00:19:06,830

responses like that and you know it it's

383

00:19:13,810 --> 00:19:09,070

it's partially true

384

00:19:17,710 --> 00:19:13,820

okay and this is their release and I'm

385

00:19:20,440 --> 00:19:17,720

quoting here as we work to hire rapidly

386

00:19:23,200 --> 00:19:20,450

and ramp up our policy enforcement teams

387

00:19:26,590 --> 00:19:23,210

throughout 2018 newer members may miss

388

00:19:29,500 --> 00:19:26,600

apply some of our policies resulting in

389

00:19:31,509 --> 00:19:29,510

mistaken removals we're continuing to

390

00:19:34,659 --> 00:19:31,519

enforce our existing policies regarding

391

00:19:39,310 --> 00:19:34,669

harmful and dangerous content they have

392

00:19:41,889 --> 00:19:39,320

not changed will reinstate any videos

393

00:19:43,830 --> 00:19:41,899

that were removed in error and quote

394

00:19:48,700 --> 00:19:43,840

didn't mention anything about

395

00:19:51,159 --> 00:19:48,710

reinstating channels okay now that's

396

00:19:53,740 --> 00:19:51,169

that's the difference well that's one of

397

00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:53,750

the differences here okay now pulling

398

00:19:59,680 --> 00:19:56,720

down videos Community Guidelines and

399

00:20:01,480 --> 00:19:59,690

pulling down videos is is one thing you

400

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:01,490

accumulate three strikes and that

401
00:20:05,350 --> 00:20:03,679
happens three times for whatever reason

402
00:20:08,409 --> 00:20:05,360
channel gets pulled down getting a

403
00:20:10,840 --> 00:20:08,419
channel reinstated that's act of god

404
00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:10,850
stuff you really have to have some

405
00:20:16,690 --> 00:20:12,799
polling some influence you need a phone

406
00:20:19,299 --> 00:20:16,700
call from from somebody and into a

407
00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:19,309
Google or YouTube to make that happen it

408
00:20:26,970 --> 00:20:23,120
does it happens I remember when Mark

409
00:20:30,009 --> 00:20:26,980
dice got his channel pulled down and

410
00:20:32,019 --> 00:20:30,019
alex jones made the phone call alleged

411
00:20:35,500 --> 00:20:32,029
you know this is a story and i you know

412
00:20:37,570 --> 00:20:35,510
mark told it told it on the air here but

413
00:20:41,320 --> 00:20:37,580

alex jones got involved got the channel

414

00:20:45,129 --> 00:20:41,330

reinstated the next day okay so it can't

415

00:20:49,180 --> 00:20:45,139

happen now alex jones appears to be the

416

00:20:53,409 --> 00:20:49,190

focus okay and there's some force here

417

00:20:56,710 --> 00:20:53,419

to pull his stuff down now this is the

418

00:20:59,080 --> 00:20:56,720

deal calling it a mistake and policies

419

00:21:02,289 --> 00:20:59,090

there are many out there that don't see

420

00:21:04,419 --> 00:21:02,299

it this way there are a lot of outspoken

421

00:21:04,940 --> 00:21:04,429

conservative personalities voicing their

422

00:21:07,520 --> 00:21:04,950

opinions

423

00:21:09,830 --> 00:21:07,530

right now and they are accusing YouTube

424

00:21:11,960 --> 00:21:09,840

of bias in the wake of the Marjory

425

00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:11,970

Stoneman Douglas High School shooting

426

00:21:18,860 --> 00:21:16,320

and the actions are in line with a

427

00:21:21,890 --> 00:21:18,870

December 4th public statement from

428

00:21:24,170 --> 00:21:21,900

Google CEO Susan wou Hickey the

429

00:21:26,510 --> 00:21:24,180

statement pledges the commission of a

430

00:21:28,790 --> 00:21:26,520

ten thousand strong team of moderators

431

00:21:30,050 --> 00:21:28,800

to crack down on rising occurrences of

432

00:21:33,650 --> 00:21:30,060

hate speech

433

00:21:37,220 --> 00:21:33,660

okay well Hickey brought in the staffers

434

00:21:39,980 --> 00:21:37,230

after complaints arose from users that

435

00:21:43,930 --> 00:21:39,990

content unsuitable for children was

436

00:21:46,430 --> 00:21:43,940

sneaking past the company's kids filter

437

00:21:48,830 --> 00:21:46,440

additional problems cropped up after

438

00:21:51,050 --> 00:21:48,840

victims of mass shootings came the

439

00:21:52,190 --> 00:21:51,060

targets of online abuse in addition to

440

00:21:54,800 --> 00:21:52,200

conspiracy theories

441

00:21:57,170 --> 00:21:54,810

she said she plans to bring the total

442

00:21:59,750 --> 00:21:57,180

number of people across Google working

443

00:22:03,920 --> 00:21:59,760

to address content that might violate

444

00:22:07,310 --> 00:22:03,930

their policies to over 10,000 during the

445

00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:07,320

calendar year of 2018 conservative

446

00:22:16,060 --> 00:22:11,520

educational website Prager you filed a

447

00:22:18,890 --> 00:22:16,070

lawsuit February 23rd today is March 1st

448

00:22:21,290 --> 00:22:18,900

against Google and YouTube after some of

449

00:22:23,960 --> 00:22:21,300

its content was blocked Prager you

450

00:22:27,020 --> 00:22:23,970

accused the video platform of using the

451
00:22:28,490 --> 00:22:27,030
moderation system as a political gag to

452
00:22:32,720 --> 00:22:28,500
silence the views of leading

453
00:22:35,180 --> 00:22:32,730
conservative speakers and scholars what

454
00:22:40,640 --> 00:22:35,190
Prager you is saying here I'm 100%

455
00:22:43,750 --> 00:22:40,650
standing okay that is fine stated in

456
00:22:47,390 --> 00:22:43,760
this lawsuit is this and I'm quoting

457
00:22:49,880 --> 00:22:47,400
this is speech discrimination plain and

458
00:22:51,710 --> 00:22:49,890
simple censorship based entirely out of

459
00:22:54,500 --> 00:22:51,720
the perceived identity and political

460
00:22:56,570 --> 00:22:54,510
viewpoint of the speaker not the content

461
00:23:00,290 --> 00:22:56,580
of the speech end quote

462
00:23:04,810 --> 00:23:00,300
strong strong not gonna win the lawsuit

463
00:23:08,650 --> 00:23:04,820

but it's strong there's reasons for that

464

00:23:11,240 --> 00:23:08,660

not winning earlier in February

465

00:23:13,610 --> 00:23:11,250

right-wing and conservative users raised

466

00:23:16,760 --> 00:23:13,620

the alarm after a surprise Twitter bot

467

00:23:18,369 --> 00:23:16,770

purge let many of them thousands of

468

00:23:20,259 --> 00:23:18,379

followers Shore

469

00:23:22,359 --> 00:23:20,269

others said that they were forced to

470

00:23:24,419 --> 00:23:22,369

provide and verify a telephone number to

471

00:23:27,369 --> 00:23:24,429

log back in you remember that right

472

00:23:30,639 --> 00:23:27,379

using the hashtag hashtag Twitter

473

00:23:33,749 --> 00:23:30,649

lockout activists accused the social

474

00:23:37,210 --> 00:23:33,759

network of anti conservative bias

475

00:23:38,979 --> 00:23:37,220

liberal commenters in the hashtag thread

476

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:38,989

implied that the multitude of lost

477

00:23:44,379 --> 00:23:41,440

followers all had been Russian BOTS

478

00:23:46,960 --> 00:23:44,389

Twitter releasing a statement in the

479

00:23:53,169 --> 00:23:46,970

aftermath said it solely aim to keep the

480

00:23:54,639 --> 00:23:53,179

platform safe and free from spam now you

481

00:23:57,129 --> 00:23:54,649

really have to stay on top of your

482

00:23:59,590 --> 00:23:57,139

Twitter follower count to know these

483

00:24:02,859 --> 00:23:59,600

things especially when you jump into big

484

00:24:06,749 --> 00:24:02,869

numbers and now we're getting into a

485

00:24:09,039 --> 00:24:06,759

weird zone of ego and and and stuff but

486

00:24:11,560 --> 00:24:09,049

to know that you've lost Twitter

487

00:24:14,349 --> 00:24:11,570

followers because we didn't get up to

488

00:24:17,919 --> 00:24:14,359

the big numbers you only have a few

489

00:24:19,930 --> 00:24:17,929

digits there that represent you know 1.3

490

00:24:24,129 --> 00:24:19,940

million followers right or whatever so

491

00:24:28,419 --> 00:24:24,139

now that's 300,000 is it 300 or 1000 is

492

00:24:30,639 --> 00:24:28,429

it 399,000 what what's that number you

493

00:24:33,729 --> 00:24:30,649

know I don't have a huge Twitter

494

00:24:34,799 --> 00:24:33,739

following I have you know I have around

495

00:24:38,109 --> 00:24:34,809

20 grand

496

00:24:39,940 --> 00:24:38,119

\$20,000 and so when I'm tweeting I'll

497

00:24:42,999 --> 00:24:39,950

see my followers and it's up there is

498

00:24:45,700 --> 00:24:43,009

twenty point one twenty point three

499

00:24:47,499 --> 00:24:45,710

thousand you know so what is the real

500

00:24:49,930 --> 00:24:47,509

number I don't know I don't see it right

501
00:24:52,930 --> 00:24:49,940
but I you know I see that whatever who

502
00:24:55,810 --> 00:24:52,940
cares but during the Great Purge I

503
00:24:57,820 --> 00:24:55,820
noticed that you know as I'm tweeting

504
00:25:00,340 --> 00:24:57,830
and I knew that my number was like

505
00:25:01,930 --> 00:25:00,350
twenty point one or twenty point two you

506
00:25:03,700 --> 00:25:01,940
know cuz you know twenty thousand it

507
00:25:05,680 --> 00:25:03,710
stays there for a long time it's a

508
00:25:07,989 --> 00:25:05,690
number that I see you know I don't have

509
00:25:11,499 --> 00:25:07,999
these huge numbers coming and going so

510
00:25:15,340 --> 00:25:11,509
anyway I'm tweeting and I noticed that I

511
00:25:18,279 --> 00:25:15,350
dropped to like nineteen point five and

512
00:25:21,489 --> 00:25:18,289
I was at like twenty twenty point

513
00:25:27,159 --> 00:25:21,499

something the night before and so yeah I

514

00:25:29,200 --> 00:25:27,169

noticed but I thought it was because the

515

00:25:31,570 --> 00:25:29,210

night before I mentioned haagen-dazs on

516

00:25:34,570 --> 00:25:31,580

the air I thought that a bunch of

517

00:25:37,269 --> 00:25:34,580

frozen-yogurt consumers you know got

518

00:25:39,519 --> 00:25:37,279

angry and split you know I don't really

519

00:25:41,639 --> 00:25:39,529

care but I did mention it to read out I

520

00:25:44,919 --> 00:25:41,649

was like whoa and then I saw the this

521

00:25:48,820 --> 00:25:44,929

this Twitter purge thing but you know

522

00:25:51,430 --> 00:25:48,830

you never know right no big deal so I

523

00:25:55,090 --> 00:25:51,440

guess I was being followed by hundreds

524

00:25:59,139 --> 00:25:55,100

of Russian Twitter BOTS I consider that

525

00:26:00,850 --> 00:25:59,149

an honor you know I kind of miss him now

526

00:26:03,609 --> 00:26:00,860

I don't even know if they were posting

527

00:26:06,039 --> 00:26:03,619

but it's kind of a bummer but the

528

00:26:09,970 --> 00:26:06,049

alternative views presented on YouTube

529

00:26:12,759 --> 00:26:09,980

are great and we need them but there is

530

00:26:16,330 --> 00:26:12,769

an alternative opinion and then there is

531

00:26:19,210 --> 00:26:16,340

facts two different things it can't

532

00:26:21,519 --> 00:26:19,220

present something as a fact unless you

533

00:26:23,799 --> 00:26:21,529

have evidence an opinion is just an

534

00:26:25,599 --> 00:26:23,809

opinion and you have to be careful about

535

00:26:27,279 --> 00:26:25,609

that you know now if you're gonna

536

00:26:29,639 --> 00:26:27,289

present something as a fact that means

537

00:26:31,810 --> 00:26:29,649

it's real vetted and verified evidence

538

00:26:33,639 --> 00:26:31,820

right now if you're journalists out

539

00:26:35,680 --> 00:26:33,649

there and out there an investigative

540

00:26:37,720 --> 00:26:35,690

journalist you're out getting your

541

00:26:39,759 --> 00:26:37,730

collecting you've got a whistleblower

542

00:26:41,560 --> 00:26:39,769

you've got some witness and you're

543

00:26:43,359 --> 00:26:41,570

collecting things and videos and

544

00:26:44,259 --> 00:26:43,369

paperwork and you've got evidence and

545

00:26:46,899 --> 00:26:44,269

then you go and you write the article

546

00:26:49,539 --> 00:26:46,909

and you do it you present it right you

547

00:26:52,690 --> 00:26:49,549

can't use as evidence especially in a

548

00:26:56,249 --> 00:26:52,700

YouTube video and present something as

549

00:27:01,810 --> 00:26:56,259

facts that you've read on reddit or or

550

00:27:04,479 --> 00:27:01,820

4chan that is not evidence and so it's

551
00:27:06,580 --> 00:27:04,489
it's and and there is nothing freedom of

552
00:27:09,609 --> 00:27:06,590
speech is one thing and the First

553
00:27:12,820 --> 00:27:09,619
Amendment is great but what the First

554
00:27:16,210 --> 00:27:12,830
Amendment doesn't say is that because

555
00:27:18,460 --> 00:27:16,220
you have created a video or you have

556
00:27:22,359 --> 00:27:18,470
written something that you have the

557
00:27:25,119 --> 00:27:22,369
right to upload on somebody else's

558
00:27:28,869 --> 00:27:25,129
company's page like YouTube you don't

559
00:27:31,899 --> 00:27:28,879
have that right that's private you have

560
00:27:33,909 --> 00:27:31,909
the right to post it on your own website

561
00:27:36,539 --> 00:27:33,919
that's where you're protected by freedom

562
00:27:39,989 --> 00:27:36,549
of speech it's really that simple

563
00:27:43,359 --> 00:27:39,999

just because you've written something or

564

00:27:45,400 --> 00:27:43,369

you know got a video that doesn't mean

565

00:27:48,280 --> 00:27:45,410

that you can go over to the LA time

566

00:27:50,320 --> 00:27:48,290

dot-com and upload and post an article

567

00:27:52,750 --> 00:27:50,330

or a video and and have it

568

00:27:57,670 --> 00:27:52,760

representative no you don't have right

569

00:28:00,040 --> 00:27:57,680

they can say no and they will and it's

570

00:28:02,290 --> 00:28:00,050

the same thing here it's the same thing

571

00:28:04,090 --> 00:28:02,300

here on fade to black you know we have

572

00:28:06,040 --> 00:28:04,100

the right to pick and choose who we

573

00:28:07,330 --> 00:28:06,050

interview on the show who would think

574

00:28:09,430 --> 00:28:07,340

it's gonna be a great guest or fun

575

00:28:11,440 --> 00:28:09,440

guests or an interesting guest we don't

576

00:28:14,080 --> 00:28:11,450

have to have somebody on the show

577

00:28:16,600 --> 00:28:14,090

because they demand it wonder they you

578

00:28:18,880 --> 00:28:16,610

know and take us to court and say you

579

00:28:21,610 --> 00:28:18,890

know Jimmy church wouldn't interview me

580

00:28:24,180 --> 00:28:21,620

so I am suing him in the interest of

581

00:28:26,920 --> 00:28:24,190

freedom of speech doesn't work that way

582

00:28:29,410 --> 00:28:26,930

and you have to understand that so if

583

00:28:31,300 --> 00:28:29,420

you are going to post on YouTube just

584

00:28:34,030 --> 00:28:31,310

make sure you're operating within some

585

00:28:36,010 --> 00:28:34,040

ethical guidelines and if you're gonna

586

00:28:37,930 --> 00:28:36,020

present something as a fact you have

587

00:28:40,780 --> 00:28:37,940

something that's backed up other than

588

00:28:43,690 --> 00:28:40,790

that clearly state in your videos then

589

00:28:46,150 --> 00:28:43,700

it's an opinion that's all you have to

590

00:28:48,490 --> 00:28:46,160

do and your channels gonna stay up you

591

00:28:51,640 --> 00:28:48,500

can have the most radical opinions in

592

00:28:54,850 --> 00:28:51,650

the world as crazy as you want to be and

593

00:28:56,920 --> 00:28:54,860

and and and represent what you want to

594

00:28:58,570 --> 00:28:56,930

represent but state it as opinion and

595

00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:58,580

then you were unclear it's really that

596

00:29:01,630 --> 00:28:59,120

simple

597

00:29:04,300 --> 00:29:01,640

don't say something is a fact if it is

598

00:29:06,130 --> 00:29:04,310

not and there you go all right we'll

599

00:29:08,590 --> 00:29:06,140

talk about all of this tonight it's

600

00:29:13,530 --> 00:29:08,600

Thursday night it is Fator night and

601
00:29:16,570 --> 00:29:13,540
also did you see the x-files last night

602
00:29:19,350 --> 00:29:16,580
it was amazing I want to talk about that

603
00:29:22,360 --> 00:29:19,360
that was one of the best x-files ever

604
00:29:25,900 --> 00:29:22,370
really good really good statement on

605
00:29:28,270 --> 00:29:25,910
society today and technology alright

606
00:29:30,610 --> 00:29:28,280
it's Thursday night it's fader night Jon

607
00:29:33,610 --> 00:29:30,620
Rappoport and as no more fake newsroom

608
00:29:36,940 --> 00:29:33,620
live is next fade to black on the game

609
00:29:38,170 --> 00:29:36,950
changer network and cagey RA the planet

610
00:29:40,750 --> 00:29:38,180
I'm your Civic Church follow me on

611
00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:40,760
twitter @jj church radio i'll be right

612
00:30:14,110 --> 00:29:42,960
back with Jon Rappoport stay with us

613
00:30:20,500 --> 00:30:17,150

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

614

00:30:27,820 --> 00:30:23,240

fade to black will now pause for a

615

00:30:37,370 --> 00:30:35,120

jgr a radio when you take the beams from

616

00:30:39,950 --> 00:30:37,380

Central America with dashes of

617

00:30:42,350 --> 00:30:39,960

indonesian and african mixed in and then

618

00:30:45,200 --> 00:30:42,360

roasted to the dark side of fade to

619

00:30:48,350 --> 00:30:45,210

black you create the ultimate brew of

620

00:30:52,130 --> 00:30:48,360

fringe introducing the fade to black

621

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:52,140

blend from river moon coffee yes River

622

00:30:57,710 --> 00:30:54,720

moon's darkest customized roast was

623

00:31:00,740 --> 00:30:57,720

created for the love of fade to black

624

00:31:03,410 --> 00:31:00,750

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

625

00:31:06,980 --> 00:31:03,420

smoking the beans is in every sip of

626

00:31:09,980 --> 00:31:06,990

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

627

00:31:12,290 --> 00:31:09,990

coffee doc deep with distinct

628

00:31:15,020 --> 00:31:12,300

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

629

00:31:17,450 --> 00:31:15,030

like the bunker leaning further into the

630

00:31:20,720 --> 00:31:17,460

darkness of the roast is fade to black

631

00:31:22,370 --> 00:31:20,730

blend from River moon coffee just click

632

00:31:25,670 --> 00:31:22,380

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

633

00:31:31,150 --> 00:31:25,680

and use the promo code F to B blend for

634

00:31:33,740 --> 00:31:31,160

15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

635

00:31:35,630 --> 00:31:33,750

natural health solutions with Chris and

636

00:31:38,180 --> 00:31:35,640

Robbie hey Ronnie how you doing great

637

00:31:41,090 --> 00:31:38,190

Chris now you're the CEO of get the

638

00:31:43,490 --> 00:31:41,100

t-dot-com right yes I am what is get the

639

00:31:46,160 --> 00:31:43,500

t.com I mean is this tea you buy in a

640

00:31:48,950 --> 00:31:46,170

store well no it's not I've changed teas

641

00:31:51,530 --> 00:31:48,960

just that life changing life change tea

642

00:31:53,630 --> 00:31:51,540

is an herbal tea that gently cleanses

643

00:31:55,700 --> 00:31:53,640

your body from intruders what do you

644

00:31:58,520 --> 00:31:55,710

mean by intruders well intruders are

645

00:32:00,890 --> 00:31:58,530

toxins chemicals GMOs heavy metals and

646

00:32:03,080 --> 00:32:00,900

more there are our food and our water in

647

00:32:06,350 --> 00:32:03,090

our air we breathe seriously yeah

648

00:32:08,510 --> 00:32:06,360

seriously and life changed tea will help

649

00:32:10,850 --> 00:32:08,520

you with removing these as you say

650

00:32:12,140 --> 00:32:10,860

intruders s right Chris are there side

651
00:32:14,210 --> 00:32:12,150
effects with the steep well you might

652
00:32:16,250 --> 00:32:14,220
lose a little weight when you clean your

653
00:32:18,530 --> 00:32:16,260
colon you lose weight you feel better

654
00:32:20,510 --> 00:32:18,540
and you have more energy Wow Ronnie

655
00:32:21,560 --> 00:32:20,520
where can people purchase life change

656
00:32:24,710 --> 00:32:21,570
tea oh that's easy

657
00:32:27,289 --> 00:32:24,720
get the tea calm that's get the tea

658
00:32:28,909 --> 00:32:27,299
Gea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

659
00:32:33,049 --> 00:32:28,919
being on the show people don't forget

660
00:32:38,600 --> 00:32:33,059
get the T te a.com 9 out of 10

661
00:32:43,940 --> 00:32:38,610
geneticists agreed fade to black

662
00:32:48,320 --> 00:32:43,950
is not your father's radio show on the

663
00:32:54,680 --> 00:32:48,330

game changer radio network and k GRA the

664

00:32:56,299 --> 00:32:54,690

planets Katie RA this summer tickets and

665

00:32:58,490 --> 00:32:56,309

hotel accommodations to the biggest

666

00:33:00,710 --> 00:32:58,500

conferences autograph books and DVDs

667

00:33:02,720 --> 00:33:00,720

chances to win all-inclusive conference

668

00:33:06,080 --> 00:33:02,730

cruises and private dinners with your

669

00:33:08,210 --> 00:33:06,090

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

670

00:33:10,310 --> 00:33:08,220

tab at kg ra radio.com

671

00:33:12,770 --> 00:33:10,320

for your chance to win big this summer

672

00:33:18,500 --> 00:33:12,780

your contact for the best alternative

673

00:33:23,270 --> 00:33:20,440

[Music]

674

00:33:24,860 --> 00:33:23,280

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

675

00:33:33,549 --> 00:33:24,870

you're listening to Jimmy Gorge

676

00:33:41,690 --> 00:33:38,450

and now coming to you from the no more

677

00:33:44,870 --> 00:33:41,700

fake newsroom in deep space which is the

678

00:33:47,060 --> 00:33:44,880

space that we suspect to be true but the

679

00:33:49,760 --> 00:33:47,070

world as it is fed to us every day by

680

00:33:52,190 --> 00:33:49,770

the Ministry of Truth is a lie a false

681

00:33:55,280 --> 00:33:52,200

reality a movie projected on the screen

682

00:33:57,710 --> 00:33:55,290

of our subconscious this however is the

683

00:33:59,870 --> 00:33:57,720

breakout all the screens crash they all

684

00:34:01,280 --> 00:33:59,880

go down and we see the light of day a

685

00:34:04,400 --> 00:34:01,290

new day

686

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:04,410

no more robots no more androids it's the

687

00:34:10,460 --> 00:34:07,200

no more fake newsroom with Jon Rappoport

688

00:34:13,129 --> 00:34:10,470

take it away Jon Thank You Jenny

689

00:34:17,930 --> 00:34:13,139

thank you very good to be back here

690

00:34:19,419 --> 00:34:17,940

again on Thursday night welcome welcome

691

00:34:25,490 --> 00:34:19,429

welcome

692

00:34:29,629 --> 00:34:25,500

so the future I'm willing to bet that

693

00:34:33,040 --> 00:34:29,639

like me a lot of you read a whole bunch

694

00:34:38,119 --> 00:34:33,050

of science fiction maybe you still do

695

00:34:42,680 --> 00:34:38,129

but the effect on a rather young child

696

00:34:45,110 --> 00:34:42,690

is profound when you're able to you got

697

00:34:48,020 --> 00:34:45,120

a hold of maybe some science fiction

698

00:34:53,030 --> 00:34:48,030

magazines science fiction novels short

699

00:34:58,810 --> 00:34:53,040

stories and your imagination was vaulted

700

00:35:02,270 --> 00:34:58,820

into the future a future that contained

701
00:35:08,230 --> 00:35:02,280
technologies that seemed somewhat

702
00:35:11,540 --> 00:35:08,240
miraculous wall-to-wall civilizations

703
00:35:16,300 --> 00:35:11,550
technologically advanced and this was a

704
00:35:19,520 --> 00:35:16,310
thrill this was a positive thrill and

705
00:35:23,330 --> 00:35:19,530
there was a sense of being able to look

706
00:35:27,830 --> 00:35:23,340
forward in our own civilization to that

707
00:35:31,099 --> 00:35:27,840
day when technology would triumph and we

708
00:35:33,340 --> 00:35:31,109
would be able to do these miraculous

709
00:35:36,320 --> 00:35:33,350
things

710
00:35:42,680 --> 00:35:36,330
energy would be abundant and so on and

711
00:35:46,340 --> 00:35:42,690
so forth that was my vision and my

712
00:35:48,380 --> 00:35:46,350
reaction to the earliest science fiction

713
00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:48,390

that I read starting at about ten years

714

00:35:56,810 --> 00:35:50,960

of age and that would have been back in

715

00:35:58,640 --> 00:35:56,820

1948 and then somewhat later I read a

716

00:36:02,660 --> 00:35:58,650

science fiction novel called The Time

717

00:36:05,540 --> 00:36:02,670

Machine by HG Wells very famous science

718

00:36:12,550 --> 00:36:05,550

fiction novel that was made into a film

719

00:36:18,040 --> 00:36:12,560

and remade at least once where the hero

720

00:36:21,070 --> 00:36:18,050

who has invented a time machine keeps

721

00:36:26,150 --> 00:36:21,080

thrusting forward into the future to see

722

00:36:31,460 --> 00:36:26,160

what these societies look like except

723

00:36:35,330 --> 00:36:31,470

now in this novel he is disappointed

724

00:36:39,320 --> 00:36:35,340

because he doesn't see the victory of

725

00:36:45,830 --> 00:36:39,330

the human race instead he sees conflict

726

00:36:48,860 --> 00:36:45,840

he sees division he sees tyranny and so

727

00:36:54,640 --> 00:36:48,870

he keeps on pressing forward and forward

728

00:36:57,950 --> 00:36:54,650

again to stop at different points and as

729

00:37:03,950 --> 00:36:57,960

the novel ends he still hasn't found

730

00:37:08,060 --> 00:37:03,960

that vision realized well that was a bit

731

00:37:12,410 --> 00:37:08,070

of a sobering experience for me but then

732

00:37:14,540 --> 00:37:12,420

as many of you undoubtedly did and

733

00:37:18,830 --> 00:37:14,550

perhaps in high school I read Aldous

734

00:37:24,320 --> 00:37:18,840

Huxley's brave new world this was indeed

735

00:37:26,360 --> 00:37:24,330

the overwhelming a triumph of technology

736

00:37:33,650 --> 00:37:26,370

or what we might even call technocracy

737

00:37:41,210 --> 00:37:33,660

today artificial birth no more nuclear

738

00:37:44,370 --> 00:37:41,220

family hatched babies conditioned before

739

00:37:49,090 --> 00:37:44,380

they were even born to become

740

00:37:52,350 --> 00:37:49,100

certain types of workers in certain

741

00:37:57,960 --> 00:37:52,360

classes of society in other words a

742

00:38:02,160 --> 00:37:57,970

completely controlled civilization

743

00:38:07,690 --> 00:38:02,170

genetically psychologically

744

00:38:14,170 --> 00:38:07,700

pharmaceutically etc etc and there the

745

00:38:18,640 --> 00:38:14,180

vision took a deep dive a radical detour

746

00:38:21,280 --> 00:38:18,650

and things for readers of science

747

00:38:25,240 --> 00:38:21,290

fiction are never quite the same after

748

00:38:29,140 --> 00:38:25,250

that if you have never read brave new

749

00:38:32,980 --> 00:38:29,150

world or do you read it you know years

750

00:38:35,640 --> 00:38:32,990

and years ago I highly recommend reading

751
00:38:39,250 --> 00:38:35,650
it again

752
00:38:43,840 --> 00:38:39,260
so today at no more fake news I posted a

753
00:38:48,490 --> 00:38:43,850
piece headlined flashback creating a

754
00:38:52,110 --> 00:38:48,500
jeddak genetically altered human this

755
00:38:55,810 --> 00:38:52,120
was actually a piece I'd written in 2011

756
00:39:02,080 --> 00:38:55,820
but it referred to experiments done much

757
00:39:05,260 --> 00:39:02,090
earlier in 2001 and I write given what

758
00:39:08,110 --> 00:39:05,270
happened in 2001 one can only imagine

759
00:39:13,210 --> 00:39:08,120
how far scientists have now gone in

760
00:39:18,360 --> 00:39:13,220
tinkering with DNA openly and in secret

761
00:39:24,370 --> 00:39:18,370
and I want to read to you one of these

762
00:39:27,780 --> 00:39:24,380
experiments because not many people seem

763
00:39:35,920 --> 00:39:27,790

to react to it at the time May 4th 2001

764

00:39:40,420 --> 00:39:35,930

article in the BBC but it's a stunner so

765

00:39:42,970 --> 00:39:40,430

here we go from the BBC scientists have

766

00:39:46,360 --> 00:39:42,980

confirmed that the first genetically

767

00:39:50,680 --> 00:39:46,370

altered humans have been born and are

768

00:39:54,310 --> 00:39:50,690

healthy up to 30 such children have been

769

00:39:57,040 --> 00:39:54,320

born 15 of them as a result of one

770

00:39:58,350 --> 00:39:57,050

experimental program at a u.s.

771

00:40:01,210 --> 00:39:58,360

laboratory

772

00:40:05,080 --> 00:40:01,220

the Institute for Reproductive Medicine

773

00:40:11,080 --> 00:40:05,090

and science of st. Barnabus in New

774

00:40:14,650 --> 00:40:11,090

Jersey genetic fingerprint tests on to

775

00:40:16,810 --> 00:40:14,660

one year-old children confirm that they

776

00:40:20,040 --> 00:40:16,820

contain a small quantity of additional

777

00:40:22,990 --> 00:40:20,050

genes not inherited from either parent

778

00:40:26,770 --> 00:40:23,000

the additional genes were taken from a

779

00:40:31,390 --> 00:40:26,780

healthy donor and used to overcome their

780

00:40:33,700 --> 00:40:31,400

mother's infertility problems the

781

00:40:37,210 --> 00:40:33,710

additional genes that the children carry

782

00:40:39,370 --> 00:40:37,220

have altered their germline or their

783

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:39,380

collection of genes that they will pass

784

00:40:47,070 --> 00:40:43,280

on to their offspring and then I include

785

00:40:50,200 --> 00:40:47,080

my note here this means the new abnormal

786

00:40:52,260 --> 00:40:50,210

configuration of genes will spread out

787

00:40:56,650 --> 00:40:52,270

into the general population over time

788

00:41:00,130 --> 00:40:56,660

with unknown effects going back to the

789

00:41:02,770 --> 00:41:00,140

BBC article again in quoting it writing

790

00:41:05,590 --> 00:41:02,780

in the journal human reproduction the

791

00:41:08,160 --> 00:41:05,600

researchers say that this is quote the

792

00:41:11,770 --> 00:41:08,170

first case of human germline genetic

793

00:41:15,450 --> 00:41:11,780

modification resulting in normal healthy

794

00:41:21,400 --> 00:41:15,460

children end quote

795

00:41:31,540 --> 00:41:21,410

that is quite a stunner genetically

796

00:41:34,510 --> 00:41:31,550

modified children already born thirty do

797

00:41:41,320 --> 00:41:34,520

you remember that I didn't until I read

798

00:41:45,820 --> 00:41:41,330

my own article so then I write this is

799

00:41:47,830 --> 00:41:45,830

how the OP proceeds out front scientists

800

00:41:49,750 --> 00:41:47,840

say they are curing infertility and

801
00:41:53,080 --> 00:41:49,760
other medical problems by genetic

802
00:41:56,110 --> 00:41:53,090
alteration and many scientists believe

803
00:41:59,100 --> 00:41:56,120
this is the only purpose of the work but

804
00:42:02,500 --> 00:41:59,110
behind that something else is happening

805
00:42:08,320 --> 00:42:02,510
wholesale gene alteration to invent

806
00:42:11,549 --> 00:42:08,330
different and new types of humans this

807
00:42:14,189 --> 00:42:11,559
is the technocrats Holy Grail

808
00:42:17,279 --> 00:42:14,199
a society in which different classes of

809
00:42:21,749 --> 00:42:17,289
humans are assigned to different levels

810
00:42:30,719 --> 00:42:21,759
of work and living and now in the

811
00:42:35,779 --> 00:42:30,729
article I have two quotations from very

812
00:42:39,749 --> 00:42:35,789
very significant mainstream scientists

813
00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:39,759

the first is from Lee silver an eminent

814

00:42:46,859 --> 00:42:43,119

molecular biologist at Princeton who

815

00:42:50,759 --> 00:42:46,869

wrote a book remaking Eden in 1998 about

816

00:42:53,579 --> 00:42:50,769

the future of gene science in society

817

00:42:57,209 --> 00:42:53,589

this is how we've used the future just

818

00:43:02,640 --> 00:42:57,219

over the horizon so here is the quote

819

00:43:06,449 --> 00:43:02,650

from Lee silver the gen rich as he calls

820

00:43:09,959 --> 00:43:06,459

them who account for 10% of the American

821

00:43:13,709 --> 00:43:09,969

population will all carry synthetic

822

00:43:15,870 --> 00:43:13,719

genes all aspects of the economy the

823

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:15,880

media the entertainment industry and the

824

00:43:23,549 --> 00:43:18,640

knowledge industry are controlled by

825

00:43:26,849 --> 00:43:23,559

members of the Genrich class naturals

826

00:43:29,279 --> 00:43:26,859

who aren't genetically altered worked as

827

00:43:33,359 --> 00:43:29,289

low paid service providers or as

828

00:43:35,969 --> 00:43:33,369

laborers eventually the gen rich class

829

00:43:38,969 --> 00:43:35,979

and the natural class will become

830

00:43:40,620 --> 00:43:38,979

entirely separate species with no

831

00:43:42,989 --> 00:43:40,630

ability to crossbreed

832

00:43:44,910 --> 00:43:42,999

and with as much romantic interest in

833

00:43:50,849 --> 00:43:44,920

each other as the current human would

834

00:43:53,279 --> 00:43:50,859

have for a chimpanzee many think that it

835

00:43:55,799 --> 00:43:53,289

is inherently unfair for some people to

836

00:43:58,109 --> 00:43:55,809

have access to technologies that can

837

00:44:01,049 --> 00:43:58,119

provide advantages while others less

838

00:44:04,559 --> 00:44:01,059

well-off are forced to depend on chance

839

00:44:06,509 --> 00:44:04,569

alone but American society adheres to

840

00:44:09,569 --> 00:44:06,519

the principle that personal liberty and

841

00:44:11,579 --> 00:44:09,579

personal fortune are the primary

842

00:44:14,699 --> 00:44:11,589

determinants of what individuals are

843

00:44:17,999 --> 00:44:14,709

allowed and able to do indeed in a

844

00:44:20,789 --> 00:44:18,009

society that values individual freedom

845

00:44:22,640 --> 00:44:20,799

above all else it is hard to find any

846

00:44:26,000 --> 00:44:22,650

legitimate basis

847

00:44:29,000 --> 00:44:26,010

for restricting the use of Rhett repro

848

00:44:32,600 --> 00:44:29,010

genetics in other words genetics to

849

00:44:34,880 --> 00:44:32,610

reproduce I will argue that the use of

850

00:44:37,580 --> 00:44:34,890

reproach in etic technologies is

851

00:44:41,290 --> 00:44:37,590

inevitable whether we like it or not the

852

00:44:44,270 --> 00:44:41,300

global marketplace will reign supreme

853

00:44:47,660 --> 00:44:44,280

that's a stunner from Lee silver

854

00:44:51,020 --> 00:44:47,670

molecular biologist at Princeton but

855

00:44:55,180 --> 00:44:51,030

it's nothing when put up against the

856

00:44:58,730 --> 00:44:55,190

pronouncement of the next scientist

857

00:45:01,070 --> 00:44:58,740

Gregory stock former director of the

858

00:45:04,180 --> 00:45:01,080

program in medicine technology and

859

00:45:07,250 --> 00:45:04,190

society at the UCLA School of Medicine

860

00:45:12,410 --> 00:45:07,260

so screw in your brains real tight and

861

00:45:15,800 --> 00:45:12,420

listen to this one quote even if half

862

00:45:19,340 --> 00:45:15,810

the world's species were lost during

863

00:45:22,610 --> 00:45:19,350

genetic experiments enormous diversity

864

00:45:24,170 --> 00:45:22,620

would still remain when those in the

865

00:45:26,960 --> 00:45:24,180

distant future looked back on this

866

00:45:29,360 --> 00:45:26,970

period of history they will likely see

867

00:45:32,930 --> 00:45:29,370

it not as the era when the natural

868

00:45:36,590 --> 00:45:32,940

environment was impoverished but as the

869

00:45:39,880 --> 00:45:36,600

age when a plethora of new forms some

870

00:45:43,520 --> 00:45:39,890

biological some technological some a

871

00:45:47,600 --> 00:45:43,530

combination of the two burst on to the

872

00:45:50,960 --> 00:45:47,610

scene we best serve ourselves as well as

873

00:45:55,030 --> 00:45:50,970

future generations by focusing on the

874

00:45:59,150 --> 00:45:55,040

short-term consequences of our actions

875

00:46:01,610 --> 00:45:59,160

rather than our vague notions about the

876

00:46:09,530 --> 00:46:01,620

needs of the distant future

877

00:46:14,140 --> 00:46:09,540

end quote in other words he sees rampant

878

00:46:19,310 --> 00:46:14,150

genetic experiments that will create

879

00:46:23,060 --> 00:46:19,320

highly significant chaos some species in

880

00:46:28,550 --> 00:46:23,070

the process will disappear new ones will

881

00:46:31,700 --> 00:46:28,560

emerge on purpose as he says some of

882

00:46:36,260 --> 00:46:31,710

these life forms will be biological some

883

00:46:41,290 --> 00:46:36,270

technological meaning Androids

884

00:46:47,060 --> 00:46:41,300

perhaps some a combination of the two

885

00:46:52,970 --> 00:46:47,070

biological and machine together but he

886

00:46:57,470 --> 00:46:52,980

sees this as very very positive we are

887

00:47:00,650 --> 00:46:57,480

tinkering with the with the future we're

888

00:47:02,540 --> 00:47:00,660

inventing it it's trial and error we

889

00:47:04,220 --> 00:47:02,550

don't know exactly what we're doing all

890

00:47:06,680 --> 00:47:04,230

the time but we're going to carry out

891

00:47:10,790 --> 00:47:06,690

these many many experiments and find out

892

00:47:13,690 --> 00:47:10,800

how to create new species and we will do

893

00:47:21,770 --> 00:47:17,120

that's quite unbelievable quite

894

00:47:24,130 --> 00:47:21,780

unbelievable and then I write behind all

895

00:47:28,990 --> 00:47:24,140

this is the assumption that human beings

896

00:47:32,210 --> 00:47:29,000

are deficient they need alteration as

897

00:47:35,000 --> 00:47:32,220

composed they are woefully insufficient

898

00:47:45,460 --> 00:47:35,010

to take their place in the new world

899

00:47:52,990 --> 00:47:45,470

order that's a big a big gulp to swallow

900

00:48:00,620 --> 00:47:53,000

and it's real it's not science fiction

901
00:48:02,570 --> 00:48:00,630
it's not mere speculation we already

902
00:48:05,900 --> 00:48:02,580
have this experiment and there

903
00:48:10,579 --> 00:48:05,910
undoubtedly have been many others where

904
00:48:19,760 --> 00:48:10,589
genetically altered humans were brought

905
00:48:25,640 --> 00:48:19,770
to life in 2001 2001 and we have the

906
00:48:28,430 --> 00:48:25,650
kinds of futuristic assessments given by

907
00:48:30,770 --> 00:48:28,440
two very well known molecular biologists

908
00:48:32,930 --> 00:48:30,780
there are others who say similar things

909
00:48:35,150 --> 00:48:32,940
and of course there are other

910
00:48:38,440 --> 00:48:35,160
geneticists who are pushing back against

911
00:48:41,300 --> 00:48:38,450
this so there's conflict there struggle

912
00:48:42,920 --> 00:48:41,310
people in the science community are

913
00:48:46,120 --> 00:48:42,930

saying we shouldn't be doing this at all

914

00:48:51,999 --> 00:48:46,130

this is wrong this is crazy

915

00:48:56,140 --> 00:48:52,009

this is playing roulette with the future

916

00:48:59,710 --> 00:48:56,150

of the human race but nevertheless the

917

00:49:05,769 --> 00:48:59,720

research goes forward and as I said

918

00:49:09,910 --> 00:49:05,779

earlier it's the front that is presented

919

00:49:11,799 --> 00:49:09,920

here by many research institutions

920

00:49:14,799 --> 00:49:11,809

including DARPA by the way the

921

00:49:20,049 --> 00:49:14,809

technology arm of the Pentagon who's

922

00:49:22,779 --> 00:49:20,059

involved in genetic experiments is the

923

00:49:26,829 --> 00:49:22,789

front is we're curing disease we're

924

00:49:29,279 --> 00:49:26,839

making people better stronger healthier

925

00:49:35,200 --> 00:49:29,289

that's our goal

926
00:49:37,450 --> 00:49:35,210
yes yes some scientists are working on

927
00:49:41,079 --> 00:49:37,460
that and they believe that that's the

928
00:49:46,769 --> 00:49:41,089
whole story but it's not because behind

929
00:49:51,460 --> 00:49:46,779
that is the technocratic push to

930
00:49:55,029 --> 00:49:51,470
normalize the practice of genetic

931
00:50:00,039 --> 00:49:55,039
alteration normalize it to the point

932
00:50:02,079 --> 00:50:00,049
where people will accept not only

933
00:50:07,620 --> 00:50:02,089
massive numbers of experiments but

934
00:50:13,470 --> 00:50:07,630
failures which produce grotesque results

935
00:50:16,059 --> 00:50:13,480
and you could bring in at this point

936
00:50:20,170 --> 00:50:16,069
what people like to call predictive

937
00:50:27,880 --> 00:50:20,180
programming or preparing the population

938
00:50:30,759 --> 00:50:27,890

for this future just look at the last 15

939

00:50:33,640 --> 00:50:30,769

20 years of Hollywood movies in which

940

00:50:37,599 --> 00:50:33,650

all kinds of life forms are presented

941

00:50:40,890 --> 00:50:37,609

that are not human or that are not

942

00:50:45,039 --> 00:50:40,900

completely human some on the very

943

00:50:47,380 --> 00:50:45,049

positive side like heroes who have

944

00:50:51,370 --> 00:50:47,390

extraordinary paranormal abilities

945

00:50:54,819 --> 00:50:51,380

because of some kind of genetic mutation

946

00:50:58,809 --> 00:50:54,829

or manipulation and then on the negative

947

00:51:01,050 --> 00:50:58,819

side some real monsters from the same

948

00:51:06,280 --> 00:51:01,060

experiments

949

00:51:13,660 --> 00:51:06,290

that this is an attempt to prepare the

950

00:51:18,190 --> 00:51:13,670

society for this kind of revolution I

951
00:51:20,860 --> 00:51:18,200
mean that's what it is that this is on

952
00:51:25,600 --> 00:51:20,870
the drawing boards on the planning

953
00:51:32,430 --> 00:51:25,610
boards brave new world some version of

954
00:51:40,080 --> 00:51:32,440
that is being planned for our future

955
00:51:43,210 --> 00:51:40,090
this is not the childhood vision of the

956
00:51:47,620 --> 00:51:43,220
majestic future painted by science

957
00:51:52,510 --> 00:51:47,630
fiction writers this is something

958
00:51:54,070 --> 00:51:52,520
completely and utterly different and I

959
00:51:57,730 --> 00:51:54,080
think I'll end there and bring Jimmy in

960
00:52:00,220 --> 00:51:57,740
and we can discuss this you caught me by

961
00:52:03,190 --> 00:52:00,230
surprise hold on hold on hold on hold on

962
00:52:05,560 --> 00:52:03,200
hold on I'm here I'm here yeah I was

963
00:52:07,870 --> 00:52:05,570

just typing some notes as I'm listening

964

00:52:11,470 --> 00:52:07,880

to you everybody's watching me do this

965

00:52:13,570 --> 00:52:11,480

the these are and I was just I walked

966

00:52:15,220 --> 00:52:13,580

down to Rita's studio as I was listening

967

00:52:15,520 --> 00:52:15,230

to you I said John's really bringing it

968

00:52:19,480 --> 00:52:15,530

tonight

969

00:52:22,720 --> 00:52:19,490

this was her response scary stuff

970

00:52:25,600 --> 00:52:22,730

right and so I went and I pulled up a

971

00:52:29,140 --> 00:52:25,610

bunch of BBC has been covering this a

972

00:52:31,590 --> 00:52:29,150

lot over the last 15 years and I was

973

00:52:35,560 --> 00:52:31,600

scanning through their stuff I wasn't

974

00:52:38,260 --> 00:52:35,570

aware and as much as of sci-fi as I

975

00:52:40,210 --> 00:52:38,270

watch and read I didn't think about the

976

00:52:43,480 --> 00:52:40,220

stuff all the time as you mentioned at

977

00:52:45,580 --> 00:52:43,490

the beginning I wasn't I wasn't know

978

00:52:48,970 --> 00:52:45,590

what this has gone under the radar John

979

00:52:52,810 --> 00:52:48,980

I mean completely it's amazing isn't it

980

00:52:55,230 --> 00:52:52,820

it's it's it's scary and then this is

981

00:52:59,920 --> 00:52:55,240

what happened over the weekend we had a

982

00:53:02,050 --> 00:52:59,930

our niece and nephew had a baby girl and

983

00:53:04,150 --> 00:53:02,060

that happened on on Tuesday and we were

984

00:53:07,540 --> 00:53:04,160

in the hospital it's great all's healthy

985

00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:07,550

it's a and we kind of looked at our

986

00:53:13,569 --> 00:53:09,920

family and we have had

987

00:53:15,940 --> 00:53:13,579

a lot of baby girls right a lot of

988

00:53:18,160 --> 00:53:15,950

babies a lot of baby girls in the family

989

00:53:20,980 --> 00:53:18,170

and we have two daughters ourselves

990

00:53:24,460 --> 00:53:20,990

right Rita died and we're like is this

991

00:53:29,559 --> 00:53:24,470

designer baby time right do we do we go

992

00:53:31,990 --> 00:53:29,569

and order a boy just kind of balance

993

00:53:34,030 --> 00:53:32,000

things out and we were just joking it

994

00:53:35,620 --> 00:53:34,040

was just a joke it was just a thing that

995

00:53:38,710 --> 00:53:35,630

we were you know it's just a joke but

996

00:53:40,690 --> 00:53:38,720

then I just stopped and thought that's

997

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:40,700

these are the times that we live in now

998

00:53:47,980 --> 00:53:44,480

we probably could and listening to you

999

00:53:53,230 --> 00:53:47,990

today you could probably go in with a

1000

00:53:56,079 --> 00:53:53,240

checklist a checklist you know now this

1001

00:53:59,589 --> 00:53:56,089

was science fiction years ago but is

1002

00:54:03,789 --> 00:53:59,599

this where we are today and and why

1003

00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:03,799

isn't there more about the why isn't

1004

00:54:11,349 --> 00:54:07,280

this being discussed it's you know they

1005

00:54:14,559 --> 00:54:11,359

discuss it in so-called science ethics

1006

00:54:17,289 --> 00:54:14,569

journals which are away from the public

1007

00:54:20,890 --> 00:54:17,299

and you will get all these highfalutin

1008

00:54:23,859 --> 00:54:20,900

scholars and so forth talking to each

1009

00:54:27,789 --> 00:54:23,869

other but it's not really out in the

1010

00:54:31,180 --> 00:54:27,799

open but I want to go back to something

1011

00:54:33,549 --> 00:54:31,190

you said the check lists what do you

1012

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:33,559

think is happening and talk about

1013

00:54:43,000 --> 00:54:37,520

preparing the culture for this as sperm

1014

00:54:47,530 --> 00:54:43,010

banks women who decide that they want to

1015

00:54:50,349 --> 00:54:47,540

have a child you know through working

1016

00:54:57,210 --> 00:54:50,359

with a sperm bank they're going through

1017

00:55:00,900 --> 00:54:57,220

profiles of who the fathers would be

1018

00:55:05,260 --> 00:55:00,910

it's not just a random give me you know

1019

00:55:07,240 --> 00:55:05,270

some sperm right these are people who

1020

00:55:09,940 --> 00:55:07,250

are making up their own lists already

1021

00:55:14,260 --> 00:55:09,950

right now whether or not this actually

1022

00:55:16,380 --> 00:55:14,270

works out in terms of the science is a

1023

00:55:18,970 --> 00:55:16,390

whole other question I mean this is not

1024

00:55:21,099 --> 00:55:18,980

what you would call sophisticated

1025

00:55:23,320 --> 00:55:21,109

genetic programming to go to a sperm

1026

00:55:26,080 --> 00:55:23,330

bank with a list

1027

00:55:28,590 --> 00:55:26,090

but it's preparing people and their

1028

00:55:31,870 --> 00:55:28,600

state of mind is exactly what you

1029

00:55:34,180 --> 00:55:31,880

indicated we are there people want to do

1030

00:55:36,370 --> 00:55:34,190

this and so if somebody comes along and

1031

00:55:39,160 --> 00:55:36,380

you know like this experiment that was

1032

00:55:42,670 --> 00:55:39,170

carried out that I mentioned in 2001

1033

00:55:44,650 --> 00:55:42,680

well doctor says you know we can do a

1034

00:55:46,750 --> 00:55:44,660

genetic alteration here that will

1035

00:55:49,870 --> 00:55:46,760

prevent such and so from happening and

1036

00:55:52,480 --> 00:55:49,880

so and so oh great and then the next

1037

00:55:54,490 --> 00:55:52,490

step is you know we believe that we

1038

00:56:00,100 --> 00:55:54,500

could alter the gene structure of your

1039

00:56:01,570 --> 00:56:00,110

babies so that their IQ will be 15 20

1040

00:56:06,400 --> 00:56:01,580

points higher than it would be normally

1041

00:56:09,040 --> 00:56:06,410

and that will cost you right it's yes

1042

00:56:11,170 --> 00:56:09,050

right right right it's like you know you

1043

00:56:14,380 --> 00:56:11,180

get the floor mats with your car when

1044

00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:14,390

you're at the car dealership right and

1045

00:56:20,020 --> 00:56:16,640

now and when we have seen this

1046

00:56:22,750 --> 00:56:20,030

referenced in in science fiction in in

1047

00:56:24,640 --> 00:56:22,760

film and in books I think that

1048

00:56:26,620 --> 00:56:24,650

everybody's reaction including my own is

1049

00:56:29,830 --> 00:56:26,630

like yeah that'll never happen right

1050

00:56:32,320 --> 00:56:29,840

there's too many it's too much too much

1051
00:56:34,840 --> 00:56:32,330
morality that is involved here and

1052
00:56:38,710 --> 00:56:34,850
ethics and you know but but it's fun to

1053
00:56:41,440 --> 00:56:38,720
see it's fun to read about but now but

1054
00:56:46,420 --> 00:56:41,450
if you've got the money today John you

1055
00:56:49,210 --> 00:56:46,430
can snip snip alter genes in the lab for

1056
00:56:52,840 --> 00:56:49,220
your design this is not this is in the

1057
00:56:56,490 --> 00:56:52,850
now now I think what I would say about

1058
00:57:00,570 --> 00:56:56,500
that is if you've got the money and the

1059
00:57:03,250 --> 00:57:00,580
connections I have no doubt that

1060
00:57:05,020 --> 00:57:03,260
somebody would be able to say to you

1061
00:57:07,120 --> 00:57:05,030
nudge-nudge wink-wink

1062
00:57:10,930 --> 00:57:07,130
right you know there is a place you

1063
00:57:14,380 --> 00:57:10,940

could go for this and they mean a secret

1064

00:57:17,110 --> 00:57:14,390

place they don't mean a place that's you

1065

00:57:20,470 --> 00:57:17,120

know supported with government funds or

1066

00:57:22,420 --> 00:57:20,480

announced publicly or openly but I have

1067

00:57:24,760 --> 00:57:22,430

no doubt that these places already

1068

00:57:28,480 --> 00:57:24,770

exists and that there are people with

1069

00:57:30,970 --> 00:57:28,490

big money paying big money hoping that

1070

00:57:33,340 --> 00:57:30,980

it works and this is this is the other

1071

00:57:34,690 --> 00:57:33,350

this is the other part of it and I'll

1072

00:57:37,060 --> 00:57:34,700

leave you with this and I would love for

1073

00:57:41,170 --> 00:57:37,070

you to follow up on this next week but

1074

00:57:45,040 --> 00:57:41,180

here we are so opposed to genetically

1075

00:57:49,030 --> 00:57:45,050

modified foods right I mean by and large

1076

00:57:51,040 --> 00:57:49,040

that is there that is protested and what

1077

00:57:53,710 --> 00:57:51,050

that would mean because we eat it and

1078

00:57:56,590 --> 00:57:53,720

how it would change us and our DNA our

1079

00:57:59,110 --> 00:57:56,600

our very DNA would alter because of the

1080

00:58:03,160 --> 00:57:59,120

food that okay that that's the reality

1081

00:58:07,630 --> 00:58:03,170

of it but now what would genetically

1082

00:58:10,060 --> 00:58:07,640

modified children mean to the future of

1083

00:58:12,700 --> 00:58:10,070

the human race we had to really think

1084

00:58:15,310 --> 00:58:12,710

about that for a second nature nature

1085

00:58:17,950 --> 00:58:15,320

does pretty good on its own you know and

1086

00:58:19,540 --> 00:58:17,960

I think so yes that's my take John you

1087

00:58:21,970 --> 00:58:19,550

are the best welcome back my friend

1088

00:58:23,860 --> 00:58:21,980

thank you so much Jimmy it's great to be

1089

00:58:26,560 --> 00:58:23,870

back and you are the best John thank you

1090

00:58:29,650 --> 00:58:26,570

so much Jon Rappoport everybody and I

1091

00:58:33,480 --> 00:58:29,660

say it every Thursday night start off

1092

00:58:36,190 --> 00:58:33,490

your day every day at no more fake

1093

00:58:37,480 --> 00:58:36,200

news.com it's what we do here and you

1094

00:58:39,700 --> 00:58:37,490

should do the same

1095

00:58:41,740 --> 00:58:39,710

alright it's fate or night it's open

1096

00:58:47,200 --> 00:58:41,750

lines all night long from here on out 3

1097

00:58:49,320 --> 00:58:47,210

2 3 8 2 5 5 0 for 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9

1098

00:58:53,290 --> 00:58:49,330

5 man it's good to hear John's voice

1099

00:58:55,750 --> 00:58:53,300

dude is silky smooth fade to black on

1100

00:58:57,850 --> 00:58:55,760

the GameChanger network and kg ra the

1101
00:59:00,610 --> 00:58:57,860
planet I'm hosting the church follow me

1102
00:59:02,480 --> 00:59:00,620
on Twitter at jth radio open lines are

1103
00:59:12,720 --> 00:59:02,490
next stay with us

1104
00:59:18,490 --> 00:59:15,460
this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1105
00:59:23,230 --> 00:59:18,500
on the game changer radio network and K

1106
00:59:26,019 --> 00:59:23,240
GRA the global radio Alliance this is

1107
00:59:30,390 --> 00:59:26,029
Katy are a digital broadcasting station

1108
00:59:33,940 --> 00:59:30,400
Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren Arkansas

1109
00:59:36,519 --> 00:59:33,950
hello fader Knotts this is Jimmy Church

1110
00:59:38,890 --> 00:59:36,529
and I'm introducing new Pharma

1111
00:59:41,940 --> 00:59:38,900
a company whose products are based on

1112
00:59:46,420 --> 00:59:41,950
science human function based on the

1113
00:59:48,880 --> 00:59:46,430

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1114

00:59:51,549 --> 00:59:48,890

firmly believes in this science and

1115

00:59:54,400 --> 00:59:51,559

their research indicates that support of

1116

00:59:57,579 --> 00:59:54,410

the EECS provides the beneficial effects

1117

01:00:00,579 --> 00:59:57,589

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma's

1118

01:00:01,269 --> 01:00:00,589

science includes relief capsules for

1119

01:00:04,450 --> 01:00:01,279

pain relief

1120

01:00:07,539 --> 01:00:04,460

sleep capsules which are natural support

1121

01:00:10,990 --> 01:00:07,549

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1122

01:00:14,049 --> 01:00:11,000

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1123

01:00:15,700 --> 01:00:14,059

support your active lifestyle just click

1124

01:00:19,390 --> 01:00:15,710

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1125

01:00:21,370 --> 01:00:19,400

and use the promo code f to be for a 33

1126

01:00:24,700 --> 01:00:21,380

percent discount on all of their

1127

01:00:26,589 --> 01:00:24,710

products or visit new farm at calm for

1128

01:00:39,500 --> 01:00:26,599

all of the knowledge on the science

1129

01:00:44,010 --> 01:00:42,150

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1130

01:00:47,010 --> 01:00:44,020

planet and you're listening to my good

1131

01:00:49,560 --> 01:00:47,020

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1132

01:00:54,120 --> 01:00:49,570

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1133

01:00:56,280 --> 01:00:54,130

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1134

01:01:19,980 --> 01:00:56,290

Keibell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1135

01:01:23,370 --> 01:01:19,990

radio calm ancient life oil life

1136

01:01:25,980 --> 01:01:23,380

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1137

01:01:28,320 --> 01:01:25,990

ancient life oil from the source this

1138

01:01:31,320 --> 01:01:28,330

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1139

01:01:33,750 --> 01:01:31,330

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1140

01:01:36,120 --> 01:01:33,760

healthy you're happy the truth about

1141

01:01:39,330 --> 01:01:36,130

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1142

01:01:42,480 --> 01:01:39,340

give back to mankind life longevity and

1143

01:01:45,300 --> 01:01:42,490

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1144

01:01:47,640 --> 01:01:45,310

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1145

01:01:50,400 --> 01:01:47,650

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1146

01:01:54,690 --> 01:01:50,410

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1147

01:01:59,280 --> 01:01:54,700

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1148

01:02:03,120 --> 01:01:59,290

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1149

01:02:04,110 --> 01:02:03,130

in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1150

01:02:05,340 --> 01:02:04,120

made regarding these products have not

1151
01:02:06,510 --> 01:02:05,350
been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1152
01:02:07,920 --> 01:02:06,520
Administration these products are not

1153
01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,930
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1154
01:02:11,070 --> 01:02:09,760
prevent any disease please consult your

1155
01:02:12,420 --> 01:02:11,080
health care professional about potential

1156
01:02:14,310 --> 01:02:12,430
interactions or other possible

1157
01:02:16,050 --> 01:02:14,320
complications before using any product

1158
01:02:17,670 --> 01:02:16,060
this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1159
01:02:20,070 --> 01:02:17,680
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1160
01:02:22,170 --> 01:02:20,080
church on fade to black across the globe

1161
01:02:25,360 --> 01:02:22,180
on the GameChanger radio network and the

1162
01:02:42,240 --> 01:02:25,370
one and only kgr a radio the planet

1163
01:02:47,400 --> 01:02:45,050

[Music]

1164

01:02:51,090 --> 01:02:47,410

welcome back fade to black I'm into me

1165

01:02:54,690 --> 01:02:51,100

Church Thursday night fëanor night Jon

1166

01:02:57,210 --> 01:02:54,700

Rappoport is back life is good

1167

01:02:58,620 --> 01:02:57,220

it's that simple all right it's open

1168

01:03:00,570 --> 01:02:58,630

lines all night long three two three

1169

01:03:02,640 --> 01:03:00,580

eight to five five zero four five or

1170

01:03:05,520 --> 01:03:02,650

three to three to seven five nine six

1171

01:03:12,480 --> 01:03:05,530

nine five and before I get to the calls

1172

01:03:15,690 --> 01:03:12,490

I just have to thank John Mystere vice

1173

01:03:18,270 --> 01:03:15,700

and just man he's back and he brought it

1174

01:03:21,330 --> 01:03:18,280

big all right so I do want to talk about

1175

01:03:25,170 --> 01:03:21,340

the x-files last night and that was a

1176

01:03:28,530 --> 01:03:25,180

tremendous tremendous show dealing with

1177

01:03:32,609 --> 01:03:28,540

Al and I'm just gonna have to say don't

1178

01:03:36,359 --> 01:03:32,619

forget to tip your waitresses Man Man

1179

01:03:40,890 --> 01:03:36,369

Man what a great show that was amazing

1180

01:03:44,850 --> 01:03:40,900

but it's it's a real statement on where

1181

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:44,860

we are today and and I do want to speak

1182

01:03:49,349 --> 01:03:47,440

about that of course we have what went

1183

01:03:50,790 --> 01:03:49,359

down last night here with the AMA we can

1184

01:03:52,890 --> 01:03:50,800

talk about that he got any follow-up

1185

01:03:56,130 --> 01:03:52,900

questions and things that didn't get

1186

01:03:58,530 --> 01:03:56,140

done we will do that too as well lots of

1187

01:04:00,990 --> 01:03:58,540

calls coming in and if you're on hold

1188

01:04:05,070 --> 01:04:01,000

stay right there I'm gonna go straight

1189

01:04:07,470 --> 01:04:05,080

to that's right right now Larry Holcomb

1190

01:04:11,460 --> 01:04:07,480

is on with us Larry surprise call how

1191

01:04:13,200 --> 01:04:11,470

are you man not bad my friend now it's

1192

01:04:14,849 --> 01:04:13,210

all we've been rated doing well and

1193

01:04:17,760 --> 01:04:14,859

you've got a new addition to your family

1194

01:04:20,400 --> 01:04:17,770

oh yeah man and you know there is

1195

01:04:25,770 --> 01:04:20,410

nothing like is there anything but there

1196

01:04:29,880 --> 01:04:25,780

is nothing better than a fresh baby in

1197

01:04:31,830 --> 01:04:29,890

the family there's just nothing better

1198

01:04:34,140 --> 01:04:31,840

so yeah we did and everything is it's

1199

01:04:37,260 --> 01:04:34,150

all good and our niece and nephew you

1200

01:04:41,099 --> 01:04:37,270

know what's funny about that is when it

1201
01:04:44,609 --> 01:04:41,109
was announced nine months ago that you

1202
01:04:48,390 --> 01:04:44,619
know eight months ago when they were

1203
01:04:50,910 --> 01:04:48,400
gonna have a baby it seemed like that

1204
01:04:53,849 --> 01:04:50,920
was like okay she's having it this week

1205
01:04:56,849 --> 01:04:53,859
what that wasn't nine was that nine

1206
01:04:58,099 --> 01:04:56,859
months ago and or you know whatever it

1207
01:05:00,140 --> 01:04:58,109
was you know

1208
01:05:03,140 --> 01:05:00,150
eight months ago but yeah and it just

1209
01:05:04,910 --> 01:05:03,150
snuck up on us and there we are boom so

1210
01:05:06,859 --> 01:05:04,920
it's all good getting older my friend at

1211
01:05:08,749 --> 01:05:06,869
time time catches up with you you know

1212
01:05:11,059 --> 01:05:08,759
they keep you know when people warn to

1213
01:05:13,640 --> 01:05:11,069

be about life you know when you're 20

1214

01:05:15,019 --> 01:05:13,650

and somebody you know 40 or 50 is just

1215

01:05:18,109 --> 01:05:15,029

like man be careful man because it's

1216

01:05:20,690 --> 01:05:18,119

gonna blow by you like yeah well no they

1217

01:05:23,180 --> 01:05:20,700

her so right there it's so right

1218

01:05:26,660 --> 01:05:23,190

life is precious man days or precious

1219

01:05:29,930 --> 01:05:26,670

how are you what's going on oh nothing

1220

01:05:31,880 --> 01:05:29,940

bad not too bad we things a little

1221

01:05:35,450 --> 01:05:31,890

hectic around here my wife has some

1222

01:05:41,329 --> 01:05:35,460

health issues but we're working through

1223

01:05:44,809 --> 01:05:41,339

that and but I've been keeping an eye

1224

01:05:47,930 --> 01:05:44,819

out on ion well more than Island I've

1225

01:05:54,700 --> 01:05:47,940

been keeping a great deal of interest on

1226

01:06:02,809 --> 01:05:54,710

what's going on with our friends that at

1227

01:06:03,710 --> 01:06:02,819

TTS a and as well as a eighty IP I did

1228

01:06:08,630 --> 01:06:03,720

they

1229

01:06:13,999 --> 01:06:08,640

I did a History Channel shoot Friday in

1230

01:06:17,329 --> 01:06:14,009

DC right and it's for I think it's

1231

01:06:18,859 --> 01:06:17,339

coming out should be up sometime in

1232

01:06:21,079 --> 01:06:18,869

April they're telling me they'll give me

1233

01:06:23,029 --> 01:06:21,089

the exact date not only exactly what

1234

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:23,039

it's going to be but it's going to be

1235

01:06:29,779 --> 01:06:26,400

part of the ancient aliens program okay

1236

01:06:32,029 --> 01:06:29,789

and don't know how they go work it in

1237

01:06:33,859 --> 01:06:32,039

because all my stuff is not ancient you

1238

01:06:37,640 --> 01:06:33,869

know it goes back to the 40's and

1239

01:06:39,620 --> 01:06:37,650

forward man right right but we'll see

1240

01:06:42,109 --> 01:06:39,630

we'll see see how it works here but they

1241

01:06:43,660 --> 01:06:42,119

they very professional they did they ask

1242

01:06:48,170 --> 01:06:43,670

great questions

1243

01:06:51,289 --> 01:06:48,180

but I knew that was going to be a

1244

01:06:54,859 --> 01:06:51,299

question before the it was an hour and a

1245

01:06:59,089 --> 01:06:54,869

half shoot they end up only being 20

1246

01:07:03,039 --> 01:06:59,099

seconds on air I don't know but I knew

1247

01:07:06,970 --> 01:07:03,049

they were going to ask about about the

1248

01:07:11,540 --> 01:07:06,980

but what's going on currently now with

1249

01:07:15,020 --> 01:07:11,550

to the Stars Academy right right and

1250

01:07:18,800 --> 01:07:15,030

and I was prepared for it to a certain

1251

01:07:24,080 --> 01:07:18,810

point and I could only say I don't know

1252

01:07:27,730 --> 01:07:24,090

it's a mess as things stand right now

1253

01:07:31,100 --> 01:07:27,740

it's it really is a mess we've got

1254

01:07:34,040 --> 01:07:31,110

rewrite Chris Mullins standing up on the

1255

01:07:37,730 --> 01:07:34,050

stage back in what October right with

1256

01:07:40,870 --> 01:07:37,740

this with this tic-tac which turns out

1257

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:40,880

to be a number one party balloon right

1258

01:07:54,710 --> 01:07:50,640

and we have the the the impression of

1259

01:07:57,859 --> 01:07:54,720

the question of the gimbal versus the

1260

01:08:02,270 --> 01:07:57,869

the tic-tac film and the the gimbal we

1261

01:08:05,900 --> 01:08:02,280

know was done in 2012 in Florida or

1262

01:08:08,330 --> 01:08:05,910

somewhere in Florida yeah a lot of

1263

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:08,340

questions surround that I mean I don't

1264

01:08:17,749 --> 01:08:14,160

know how planes fighter planes would be

1265

01:08:22,910 --> 01:08:17,759

flying in an airspace where they

1266

01:08:25,010 --> 01:08:22,920

couldn't identify an aircraft that was

1267

01:08:31,039 --> 01:08:25,020

one of ours in other words that that was

1268

01:08:33,440 --> 01:08:31,049

a broadcasting iff I I don't know how

1269

01:08:35,240 --> 01:08:33,450

that can happen that's it's just they're

1270

01:08:37,340 --> 01:08:35,250

just a lot of questions about the whole

1271

01:08:41,480 --> 01:08:37,350

footing then you've got then you've got

1272

01:08:47,090 --> 01:08:41,490

the question of the aadip is the second

1273

01:08:49,420 --> 01:08:47,100

a aerospace or a or aviation so there's

1274

01:08:55,460 --> 01:08:49,430

a lot of this stuff that's up in the air

1275

01:08:59,360 --> 01:08:55,470

the one thing that well I guess my

1276

01:09:05,140 --> 01:08:59,370

question to you Jimmy first is have you

1277

01:09:09,200 --> 01:09:05,150

heard from Tom's long the answer is yes

1278

01:09:11,690 --> 01:09:09,210

but am I asking something that you'd

1279

01:09:16,430 --> 01:09:11,700

rather not get it well I'm never gonna

1280

01:09:24,950 --> 01:09:16,440

never gonna lie so the answer is yes

1281

01:09:28,010 --> 01:09:24,960

i I am okay this is this is my

1282

01:09:31,160 --> 01:09:28,020

position and I think it's an honest one

1283

01:09:34,269 --> 01:09:31,170

I'm disappointed and I'm disappointed in

1284

01:09:38,599 --> 01:09:34,279

in the apparent lack of vetting and

1285

01:09:43,760 --> 01:09:38,609

professionalism from their behalf but I

1286

01:09:45,919 --> 01:09:43,770

am I want them to succeed I want them to

1287

01:09:47,660 --> 01:09:45,929

be able to I hope they're sitting on

1288

01:09:49,970 --> 01:09:47,670

secret stuff I hope they're sitting on

1289

01:09:51,740 --> 01:09:49,980

stuff that has been presented to them

1290

01:09:55,399 --> 01:09:51,750

from the Pentagon from the military and

1291

01:09:59,510 --> 01:09:55,409

that they are able to move this thing

1292

01:10:01,729 --> 01:09:59,520

forward I am but the the disappointment

1293

01:10:04,430 --> 01:10:01,739

that I have is is on behalf of the

1294

01:10:06,649 --> 01:10:04,440

community the community was so excited

1295

01:10:09,770 --> 01:10:06,659

about the days of disclosure I went all

1296

01:10:12,200 --> 01:10:09,780

in Larry I went all in I was so worried

1297

01:10:15,470 --> 01:10:12,210

about that I know do you did yeah I went

1298

01:10:18,560 --> 01:10:15,480

all in in and so if I go all in so does

1299

01:10:22,899 --> 01:10:18,570

the community right we were all dancing

1300

01:10:25,280 --> 01:10:22,909

in the streets and it's the

1301

01:10:27,709 --> 01:10:25,290

disappointment because we were used to

1302

01:10:29,240 --> 01:10:27,719

this this kind of disappointment where

1303

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:29,250

we get excited about something and it

1304

01:10:34,070 --> 01:10:31,440

doesn't turn out to be what we we

1305

01:10:37,490 --> 01:10:34,080

thought it was and it appears that this

1306

01:10:40,610 --> 01:10:37,500

happened again from you know when you

1307

01:10:44,270 --> 01:10:40,620

have the CIA and the Pentagon and and

1308

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:44,280

skunkworks and this list of of Seavey's

1309

01:10:49,550 --> 01:10:46,800

that looks you know so oppressive and

1310

01:10:52,100 --> 01:10:49,560

strong it's like okay this time around

1311

01:10:54,919 --> 01:10:52,110

it's gonna be different and of all

1312

01:10:57,379 --> 01:10:54,929

things it was a mylar balloon a mylar

1313

01:11:00,320 --> 01:10:57,389

blue all the things that you know I

1314

01:11:03,919 --> 01:11:00,330

would rather have it been a yo-yo but

1315

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:03,929

not a mylar balloon so anyway let's hope

1316

01:11:10,550 --> 01:11:07,679

that they have learned from this and

1317

01:11:13,250 --> 01:11:10,560

that they know that the UFO community

1318

01:11:16,340 --> 01:11:13,260

does not play around and if you bring

1319

01:11:19,220 --> 01:11:16,350

something forward it just like that the

1320

01:11:21,680 --> 01:11:19,230

gimbal footage and the tic-tac footage

1321

01:11:23,390 --> 01:11:21,690

you know the UFO community is going to

1322

01:11:26,180 --> 01:11:23,400

figure out the provenance they are gonna

1323

01:11:28,520 --> 01:11:26,190

pick it apart they are very very smart

1324

01:11:30,379 --> 01:11:28,530

people and they are going to get

1325

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:30,389

everything that they need out of the

1326

01:11:34,850 --> 01:11:33,600

for their own information and probably

1327

01:11:38,620 --> 01:11:34,860

they would have taken it at face value

1328

01:11:41,600 --> 01:11:38,630

if it wasn't for this this Tic Tac snafu

1329

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:41,610

of the photograph so now everything that

1330

01:11:48,140 --> 01:11:44,880

they bring forward is gonna get

1331

01:11:50,600 --> 01:11:48,150

scrutinized and the UFO community is is

1332

01:11:52,760 --> 01:11:50,610

gonna do what they do best so I hope

1333

01:11:54,500 --> 01:11:52,770

that they have learned from that and

1334

01:11:57,229 --> 01:11:54,510

they know that bringing stuff forward

1335

01:12:00,439 --> 01:11:57,239

from here on out is is it's going to be

1336

01:12:02,899 --> 01:12:00,449

under looking glass a microscope you

1337

01:12:05,450 --> 01:12:02,909

know magnify it and you you you know I

1338

01:12:08,359 --> 01:12:05,460

mean they they're gonna jump on anything

1339

01:12:12,140 --> 01:12:08,369

with both feet it's it's just it's just

1340

01:12:14,330 --> 01:12:12,150

that simple any any Earl any any any

1341

01:12:18,910 --> 01:12:14,340

misstatement they're gonna jump on it

1342

01:12:22,490 --> 01:12:18,920

with both feet and perhaps that's good

1343

01:12:24,800 --> 01:12:22,500

in some cases perhaps it's unfortunate

1344

01:12:27,590 --> 01:12:24,810

in other cases but it's going to happen

1345

01:12:30,649 --> 01:12:27,600

right and you got to be careful I mean

1346

01:12:37,160 --> 01:12:30,659

you've got to be really really careful

1347

01:12:39,859 --> 01:12:37,170

you know my did you listening back I

1348

01:12:43,729 --> 01:12:39,869

think back in history not too long ago

1349

01:12:46,760 --> 01:12:43,739

when they had the fiasco in Mexico City

1350

01:12:51,140 --> 01:12:46,770

right and you know Sam Friedman and I

1351
01:12:53,540 --> 01:12:51,150
are acquaintances and in stand wouldn't

1352
01:12:57,680 --> 01:12:53,550
go I mean stand saw the fallacy in it

1353
01:12:59,359 --> 01:12:57,690
right right away and he didn't go he he

1354
01:13:05,570 --> 01:12:59,369
was asked to go and he didn't he didn't

1355
01:13:08,810 --> 01:13:05,580
go and that turned out to be a real bust

1356
01:13:12,740 --> 01:13:08,820
for some people that I know pretty well

1357
01:13:15,140 --> 01:13:12,750
then I consider friends right in the UFO

1358
01:13:17,330 --> 01:13:15,150
community they went there and it didn't

1359
01:13:19,820 --> 01:13:17,340
hurt them and they seemed to work

1360
01:13:22,399 --> 01:13:19,830
through it somewhat but you got you

1361
01:13:26,770 --> 01:13:22,409
really really got to be careful about

1362
01:13:32,149 --> 01:13:26,780
this stuff and and and and apparently

1363
01:13:33,939 --> 01:13:32,159

DeLong is well maybe he's an amateur in

1364

01:13:38,780 --> 01:13:33,949

this and maybe he's just now learning

1365

01:13:40,129 --> 01:13:38,790

how careful you've got to be and they

1366

01:13:42,130 --> 01:13:40,139

didn't do their homework and they

1367

01:13:45,640 --> 01:13:42,140

screwed up did you

1368

01:13:46,720 --> 01:13:45,650

into the Lewis Elizondo George Knapp on

1369

01:13:49,150 --> 01:13:46,730

coast-to-coast

1370

01:13:53,640 --> 01:13:49,160

I missed it I haven't I haven't listened

1371

01:14:00,160 --> 01:13:53,650

to it yet yes I did and and what and

1372

01:14:05,110 --> 01:14:00,170

that I also listened to Louis talking to

1373

01:14:06,970 --> 01:14:05,120

uh uh alejandro lady reporter that I'm

1374

01:14:10,090 --> 01:14:06,980

not familiar with I think I may have

1375

01:14:12,790 --> 01:14:10,100

sent you a link to that Oh Leslie named

1376

01:14:15,070 --> 01:14:12,800

Leslie came no I wasn't Leslie clean

1377

01:14:18,160 --> 01:14:15,080

this was this was a foreign lady that

1378

01:14:21,750 --> 01:14:18,170

did uh did an hour interview okay with

1379

01:14:26,910 --> 01:14:21,760

him okay and I can't remember her name

1380

01:14:31,690 --> 01:14:26,920

but Louise came across is as honest as

1381

01:14:35,200 --> 01:14:31,700

anybody I've ever seen he said you know

1382

01:14:37,870 --> 01:14:35,210

this just make bankrupt me I don't know

1383

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:37,880

what I'm doing it because I feel so

1384

01:14:45,310 --> 01:14:41,600

strongly about it and I've seen the

1385

01:14:48,010 --> 01:14:45,320

comments on on the internet on the UFO

1386

01:14:50,410 --> 01:14:48,020

read it and I'll live all of the stuff

1387

01:14:52,470 --> 01:14:50,420

to the point that I don't even pay a lot

1388

01:14:56,460 --> 01:14:52,480

of attention to it anymore it's just

1389

01:15:00,940 --> 01:14:56,470

some comments are so idiotic right but

1390

01:15:06,130 --> 01:15:00,950

he I think the guy is is a straight

1391

01:15:09,910 --> 01:15:06,140

shooter and I think that he's that he's

1392

01:15:12,700 --> 01:15:09,920

legit that he really he really wants to

1393

01:15:15,850 --> 01:15:12,710

do so he really wants to bring this

1394

01:15:19,450 --> 01:15:15,860

stuff out in the open but he's been very

1395

01:15:20,740 --> 01:15:19,460

clear that he has a security clearance

1396

01:15:23,530 --> 01:15:20,750

and he's not going to breach that

1397

01:15:25,840 --> 01:15:23,540

security clearance he will say what he

1398

01:15:28,410 --> 01:15:25,850

can but he's not going to step over the

1399

01:15:30,760 --> 01:15:28,420

line he may step very close to the line

1400

01:15:32,170 --> 01:15:30,770

but he's not going to step over the line

1401

01:15:36,370 --> 01:15:32,180

and I appreciate that

1402

01:15:38,620 --> 01:15:36,380

hmm well what about these alloys has he

1403

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:38,630

commented about this I haven't listened

1404

01:15:43,330 --> 01:15:41,360

to nap I know it sounds that sounds bad

1405

01:15:47,740 --> 01:15:43,340

but I haven't I haven't listened to the

1406

01:15:52,570 --> 01:15:47,750

coast of Kosho they've backed off of the

1407

01:15:54,710 --> 01:15:52,580

the alloys a bit they've applied another

1408

01:15:58,660 --> 01:15:54,720

name to it that I'm

1409

01:16:01,430 --> 01:15:58,670

Netta or something such as that right

1410

01:16:04,940 --> 01:16:01,440

that I'm not totally familiar with and I

1411

01:16:07,370 --> 01:16:04,950

haven't done enough research to be

1412

01:16:10,390 --> 01:16:07,380

educated enough to really comment on it

1413

01:16:17,090 --> 01:16:10,400

but they do they apparently do have

1414

01:16:23,270 --> 01:16:17,100

material that is best I can read into it

1415

01:16:25,640 --> 01:16:23,280

is not foreign or is not a native to

1416

01:16:30,080 --> 01:16:25,650

this planet well that's you know I

1417

01:16:33,380 --> 01:16:30,090

understand that but I what I need this

1418

01:16:35,930 --> 01:16:33,390

you know and I respect Knapp you know

1419

01:16:37,220 --> 01:16:35,940

and what he has done over the years and

1420

01:16:39,860 --> 01:16:37,230

he is not me

1421

01:16:45,020 --> 01:16:39,870

right so I get that but me I'm gonna go

1422

01:16:49,460 --> 01:16:45,030

and ask the question is this material

1423

01:16:52,670 --> 01:16:49,470

from a crashed flying saucer did you get

1424

01:16:56,480 --> 01:16:52,680

it from the Pentagon and is that where

1425

01:16:59,060 --> 01:16:56,490

this material is from or is it just

1426

01:17:01,640 --> 01:16:59,070

stuff that civilians have brought in and

1427

01:17:03,470 --> 01:17:01,650

said oh this looks strange and I think

1428

01:17:05,900 --> 01:17:03,480

it's from a UFO and I found it in my

1429

01:17:08,660 --> 01:17:05,910

backyard it's two different things

1430

01:17:12,350 --> 01:17:08,670

is it from a crashed flying saucer or

1431

01:17:14,210 --> 01:17:12,360

not I don't want to hear I really I do

1432

01:17:15,320 --> 01:17:14,220

Larry do you know how much I don't want

1433

01:17:18,290 --> 01:17:15,330

to hear it well you know it's not I mean

1434

01:17:20,570 --> 01:17:18,300

you know it's it's it's it's it's a

1435

01:17:23,680 --> 01:17:20,580

metamaterial it's an alloy then is not

1436

01:17:29,290 --> 01:17:23,690

naturally found on planet Earth so what

1437

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:29,300

care yeah I want but the problem is

1438

01:17:37,160 --> 01:17:33,120

Jimmy we're dealing with we're dealing

1439

01:17:41,150 --> 01:17:37,170

with a subject that has highly

1440

01:17:45,650 --> 01:17:41,160

classified areas to it and these people

1441

01:17:50,090 --> 01:17:45,660

can go so far and they're trying to go

1442

01:17:52,010 --> 01:17:50,100

as far as they can but they don't want

1443

01:17:55,090 --> 01:17:52,020

to breach their security clearance and I

1444

01:17:58,250 --> 01:17:55,100

understand that and and it's frustrating

1445

01:18:01,640 --> 01:17:58,260

you know I'd like I'd like to see the

1446

01:18:03,610 --> 01:18:01,650

government say you you people are open

1447

01:18:05,510 --> 01:18:03,620

to say anything you want to forget

1448

01:18:07,880 --> 01:18:05,520

forget all of the non-disclosure

1449

01:18:08,629 --> 01:18:07,890

agreement you signed you're free to say

1450

01:18:11,870 --> 01:18:08,639

anything you

1451

01:18:15,850 --> 01:18:11,880

- and let's go from there but I don't

1452

01:18:20,450 --> 01:18:15,860

see that happening and and release

1453

01:18:25,189 --> 01:18:20,460

Elizondo and essence said that that he

1454

01:18:27,169 --> 01:18:25,199

so far he can go so far but then he

1455

01:18:30,530 --> 01:18:27,179

can't step over that line

1456

01:18:32,570 --> 01:18:30,540

well yeah but but but and and I know

1457

01:18:34,850 --> 01:18:32,580

you're not speaking for Louis and and I

1458

01:18:39,229 --> 01:18:34,860

totally get that but let's let's just

1459

01:18:41,919 --> 01:18:39,239

suggest the obvious here is the his

1460

01:18:44,300 --> 01:18:41,929

security clearance preventing him from

1461

01:18:48,260 --> 01:18:44,310

saying that this is from a crashed

1462

01:18:50,240 --> 01:18:48,270

flying saucer I don't buy that and the

1463

01:18:52,970 --> 01:18:50,250

reason why I don't buy that is the

1464

01:18:55,220 --> 01:18:52,980

official position out of out of

1465

01:18:56,930 --> 01:18:55,230

Washington DC is that there are no phone

1466

01:19:02,140 --> 01:18:56,940

we don't have any crash flying saucers

1467

01:19:03,950 --> 01:19:02,150

so that's what what security oath is he

1468

01:19:08,000 --> 01:19:03,960

violating here we wouldn't be violating

1469

01:19:10,399 --> 01:19:08,010

any and and if he did say that then

1470

01:19:12,290 --> 01:19:10,409

Washington would come in and throw him

1471

01:19:13,550 --> 01:19:12,300

in jail because he said it was from a

1472

01:19:16,370 --> 01:19:13,560

crash flying saucer

1473

01:19:17,930 --> 01:19:16,380

now we now we got real display they did

1474

01:19:20,720 --> 01:19:17,940

throw him in jail we'd know for sure

1475

01:19:24,320 --> 01:19:20,730

there was a crash line right so Louis be

1476

01:19:29,000 --> 01:19:24,330

a martyr pal I'll go I'll donate to your

1477

01:19:31,640 --> 01:19:29,010

prison canteen make sure you got some

1478

01:19:32,649 --> 01:19:31,650

fresh stuff in there because they

1479

01:19:35,660 --> 01:19:32,659

wouldn't do that

1480

01:19:38,990 --> 01:19:35,670

they wouldn't they wouldn't do it they

1481

01:19:41,240 --> 01:19:39,000

will you know so because that would be

1482

01:19:43,280 --> 01:19:41,250

disclosure you know take one for the

1483

01:19:47,149 --> 01:19:43,290

team Louis and just tell us what's

1484

01:19:49,310 --> 01:19:47,159

really going on to suggest that you have

1485

01:19:52,010 --> 01:19:49,320

materials or not not from Louis okay

1486

01:19:55,010 --> 01:19:52,020

just in general just in general that

1487

01:19:57,890 --> 01:19:55,020

there is a warehouse a Bigelow warehouse

1488

01:20:01,129 --> 01:19:57,900

in Las Vegas that has got materials in

1489

01:20:04,129 --> 01:20:01,139

it that are alien what are you saying

1490

01:20:06,859 --> 01:20:04,139

did it come from the meteorite did it

1491

01:20:09,350 --> 01:20:06,869

crash here is is that what we're talking

1492

01:20:12,229 --> 01:20:09,360

about or are we talking about stuff from

1493

01:20:13,700 --> 01:20:12,239

the dashboard of the inside of a craft

1494

01:20:15,500 --> 01:20:13,710

do we have a seat

1495

01:20:18,200 --> 01:20:15,510

why do what are we talking about here

1496

01:20:20,479 --> 01:20:18,210

you know you brought Bigelow into it and

1497

01:20:21,560 --> 01:20:20,489

that's in and that's a big nut right

1498

01:20:24,140 --> 01:20:21,570

there

1499

01:20:29,660 --> 01:20:24,150

I think that that putting this stuff in

1500

01:20:32,840 --> 01:20:29,670

Bigelow's hands eliminates a lot of this

1501

01:20:35,360 --> 01:20:32,850

non-disclosure question it certainly

1502

01:20:38,690 --> 01:20:35,370

eliminates freedom of information for

1503

01:20:42,940 --> 01:20:38,700

you yes yes into Russia yes it haven't

1504

01:20:45,380 --> 01:20:42,950

happened in Bigelow span so and and

1505

01:20:51,980 --> 01:20:45,390

Biggles a big nuttiness

1506

01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:51,990

in this play Oh big nut and so I don't

1507

01:21:02,210 --> 01:20:58,320

know I I just as I as I said with to do

1508

01:21:06,500 --> 01:21:02,220

the History Channel folks in closing I

1509

01:21:08,900 --> 01:21:06,510

don't know I'm sitting back

1510

01:21:10,190 --> 01:21:08,910

I would suggest everybody keep their

1511

01:21:14,360 --> 01:21:10,200

powder dry

1512

01:21:17,540 --> 01:21:14,370

listen right very carefully right ah and

1513

01:21:19,970 --> 01:21:17,550

and let's see where it goes I think

1514

01:21:22,640 --> 01:21:19,980

they're doing a legitimate job by the

1515

01:21:26,510 --> 01:21:22,650

way when I when I was I left the

1516

01:21:29,570 --> 01:21:26,520

interview I ran into Nick Pope he was

1517

01:21:32,960 --> 01:21:29,580

coming in to be interviewed after I was

1518

01:21:34,670 --> 01:21:32,970

so I have every confidence that the

1519

01:21:37,490 --> 01:21:34,680

History Channel is whatever they're

1520

01:21:40,040 --> 01:21:37,500

doing is they trying to do a decent job

1521

01:21:43,850 --> 01:21:40,050

with it because Nick's a good guy yeah

1522

01:21:46,400 --> 01:21:43,860

yeah I like I like Nick a lot but I

1523

01:21:50,800 --> 01:21:46,410

don't know these these are the questions

1524

01:21:53,870 --> 01:21:50,810

I know you've been terribly disappointed

1525

01:21:59,810 --> 01:21:53,880

and I know you feel let down and I do

1526

01:22:03,080 --> 01:21:59,820

too but I think we just still have to

1527

01:22:06,320 --> 01:22:03,090

let it work itself out and see what

1528

01:22:10,820 --> 01:22:06,330

happens in the in the days to come

1529

01:22:13,010 --> 01:22:10,830

okay yeah I do and now that it has gone

1530

01:22:16,130 --> 01:22:13,020

down like it has and the criticism has

1531

01:22:20,630 --> 01:22:16,140

been there well now you know that the

1532

01:22:22,310 --> 01:22:20,640

the standards are high so the next the

1533

01:22:26,660 --> 01:22:22,320

next round

1534

01:22:29,780 --> 01:22:26,670

the next thing coming out of a TTS a it

1535

01:22:32,960 --> 01:22:29,790

should be solid right it should be solid

1536

01:22:34,419 --> 01:22:32,970

it's it's not it's not going to be shot

1537

01:22:37,870 --> 01:22:34,429

down like the

1538

01:22:41,310 --> 01:22:37,880

like this this last blast through now I

1539

01:22:45,760 --> 01:22:41,320

hope that the the media pays attention

1540

01:22:47,530 --> 01:22:45,770

this time that you know they give it the

1541

01:22:50,680 --> 01:22:47,540

same attention that they did on December

1542

01:22:53,950 --> 01:22:50,690

16th 2017 because they certainly ran

1543

01:22:55,930 --> 01:22:53,960

with that story and let's hope that we

1544

01:22:59,979 --> 01:22:55,940

have the same coverage that it is

1545

01:23:02,530 --> 01:22:59,989

treated the same and that the the

1546

01:23:06,220 --> 01:23:02,540

information is vetted and and it's solid

1547

01:23:08,649 --> 01:23:06,230

because it it can fall apart so quickly

1548

01:23:13,450 --> 01:23:08,659

and then you know and everything that

1549

01:23:15,850 --> 01:23:13,460

that TTS a is about you know it's it's

1550

01:23:18,610 --> 01:23:15,860

it's it can fall apart as quick as it

1551

01:23:23,410 --> 01:23:18,620

was given credit and and that's that

1552

01:23:27,250 --> 01:23:23,420

well you know and I don't wanna hold you

1553

01:23:33,540 --> 01:23:27,260

up all night long but the the one other

1554

01:23:37,860 --> 01:23:33,550

thing that I find interesting is that

1555

01:23:42,130 --> 01:23:37,870

the New York Times article paid

1556

01:23:44,919 --> 01:23:42,140

virtually no attention to the T TSA they

1557

01:23:48,939 --> 01:23:44,929

will mention I think at the very end of

1558

01:23:55,060 --> 01:23:48,949

the article they the the nuts and bolts

1559

01:24:00,640 --> 01:23:55,070

of their article had to do with Harry

1560

01:24:05,290 --> 01:24:00,650

Reid these the the setting up of a

1561

01:24:09,479 --> 01:24:05,300

eighty IP and all of that the 22 million

1562

01:24:14,350 --> 01:24:09,489

dollars and and and what-have-you and

1563

01:24:17,620 --> 01:24:14,360

and the the T TSA was just sort of

1564

01:24:21,459 --> 01:24:17,630

mentioned half-heartedly at the end of

1565

01:24:23,649 --> 01:24:21,469

the article so that the the I keep

1566

01:24:27,160 --> 01:24:23,659

saying the big nut but the big nut if

1567

01:24:31,479 --> 01:24:27,170

you will is the New York Times article

1568

01:24:33,729 --> 01:24:31,489

what they disclosed the fact that the

1569

01:24:37,030 --> 01:24:33,739

Air Force has been saying for years that

1570

01:24:40,899 --> 01:24:37,040

they have no interest in UFOs or flying

1571

01:24:44,530 --> 01:24:40,909

saucers or you have you ApS or whatever

1572

01:24:48,399 --> 01:24:44,540

they want to call them they're it's a

1573

01:24:53,410 --> 01:24:48,409

bunch of BS they did and they still do

1574

01:24:55,479 --> 01:24:53,420

and that cats out of the bag and you're

1575

01:25:02,080 --> 01:24:55,489

not gonna put that cat back in the bag

1576

01:25:08,350 --> 01:25:02,090

anymore so I don't know to me I see tts

1577

01:25:15,189 --> 01:25:08,360

a playing a role on the periphery and I

1578

01:25:21,240 --> 01:25:15,199

see that that Elizondo and justice and

1579

01:25:27,550 --> 01:25:24,129

becoming the core of the issue now may

1580

01:25:29,709 --> 01:25:27,560

be wrong but that's that's how I see it

1581

01:25:32,580 --> 01:25:29,719

yeah fingers crossed and I'm with you

1582

01:25:35,649 --> 01:25:32,590

Larry you know I I wish them the best

1583

01:25:38,200 --> 01:25:35,659

you know it's it's tough love you know

1584

01:25:42,399 --> 01:25:38,210

tough love the UFO community does not

1585

01:25:45,450 --> 01:25:42,409

play around they don't and and you

1586

01:25:51,370 --> 01:25:45,460

mentioned this earlier when that Mexican

1587

01:25:53,229 --> 01:25:51,380

mummy snafu went down how quickly you

1588

01:25:55,470 --> 01:25:53,239

know some some people in the UFO

1589

01:25:58,600 --> 01:25:55,480

community that had never experienced

1590

01:26:01,840 --> 01:25:58,610

negativity before how quickly it rains

1591

01:26:04,120 --> 01:26:01,850

down and and it could be harsh it's it's

1592

01:26:06,939 --> 01:26:04,130

harsh and it's tough to deal with and

1593

01:26:08,890 --> 01:26:06,949

it's out there it's in the public so and

1594

01:26:10,870 --> 01:26:08,900

that's what happened you know this time

1595

01:26:13,120 --> 01:26:10,880

around with TTS a you know you can go

1596

01:26:16,780 --> 01:26:13,130

from golden boy you know gold you know

1597

01:26:19,629 --> 01:26:16,790

Wonder Woman to the dregs of the earth

1598

01:26:21,129 --> 01:26:19,639

very very very very quickly so let's

1599

01:26:23,860 --> 01:26:21,139

just hope that the next round

1600

01:26:26,860 --> 01:26:23,870

you know let's stay positive on this I

1601

01:26:29,890 --> 01:26:26,870

am sure that whatever they bring forward

1602

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:29,900

next is is going to be vetted and it's

1603

01:26:34,800 --> 01:26:32,239

going to be interesting and and let's go

1604

01:26:40,090 --> 01:26:34,810

let's do it you know that's why well

1605

01:26:42,550 --> 01:26:40,100

yeah the in in in close this thing up

1606

01:26:45,010 --> 01:26:42,560

what you get some overhauls and that the

1607

01:26:47,200 --> 01:26:45,020

the Mexico City thing was so ridiculous

1608

01:26:51,250 --> 01:26:47,210

anybody could look at that and see that

1609

01:26:54,840 --> 01:26:51,260

you had a mummy that was some laying on

1610

01:26:58,439 --> 01:26:54,850

a glass shelf not in not in a vat of

1611

01:27:02,290 --> 01:26:58,449

malahide not in a in a control room

1612

01:27:05,110 --> 01:27:02,300

which something from 1947

1613

01:27:07,150 --> 01:27:05,120

Lavinia it was a mummy and I have these

1614

01:27:10,210 --> 01:27:07,160

other people fell into it I don't know

1615

01:27:14,590 --> 01:27:10,220

now when Chris Mellon was standing on

1616

01:27:17,650 --> 01:27:14,600

the stage with the balloon halo behind

1617

01:27:19,660 --> 01:27:17,660

him did he know that you know that I've

1618

01:27:23,740 --> 01:27:19,670

asked myself that question did he know

1619

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:23,750

what was being shown behind him or are

1620

01:27:32,080 --> 01:27:26,560

these people that incompetent not Mellon

1621

01:27:33,550 --> 01:27:32,090

but the the TTS a people that they so

1622

01:27:37,210 --> 01:27:33,560

incompetent that they were showing

1623

01:27:40,270 --> 01:27:37,220

pictures on the screen behind Chris

1624

01:27:43,360 --> 01:27:40,280

melon and he didn't even know what they

1625

01:27:46,120 --> 01:27:43,370

were showing I don't know yeah I know I

1626
01:27:48,910 --> 01:27:46,130
know Larry I do I know and to hear Chris

1627
01:27:51,040 --> 01:27:48,920
melon say you know as that that image

1628
01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:51,050
was up there that this is alien

1629
01:27:56,020 --> 01:27:53,120
technology this isn't a black project

1630
01:28:00,040 --> 01:27:56,030
this is we need to find out what this

1631
01:28:01,600 --> 01:28:00,050
propulsion system is you know he nobody

1632
01:28:04,060 --> 01:28:01,610
never pointed to it

1633
01:28:05,830 --> 01:28:04,070
I never acknowledged the screen behind

1634
01:28:06,280 --> 01:28:05,840
you if you I've looked at that three

1635
01:28:09,910 --> 01:28:06,290
times

1636
01:28:11,650 --> 01:28:09,920
arise okay he never acknowledged what

1637
01:28:15,130 --> 01:28:11,660
was on the screen behind him when he

1638
01:28:18,010 --> 01:28:15,140

said this is technology we don't know

1639

01:28:20,980 --> 01:28:18,020

anything about he was talking about the

1640

01:28:23,920 --> 01:28:20,990

the gun camera Phil that's that's not

1641

01:28:26,050 --> 01:28:23,930

anywhere right right could be and and

1642

01:28:28,360 --> 01:28:26,060

and you're probably right

1643

01:28:30,040 --> 01:28:28,370

nonetheless they they're not going to

1644

01:28:32,980 --> 01:28:30,050

make that mistake in the future let's

1645

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:32,990

hope they don't listen I'll get off here

1646

01:28:38,320 --> 01:28:35,360

let you get some other folks on you get

1647

01:28:40,150 --> 01:28:38,330

a you get a free spot sometime and you

1648

01:28:41,560 --> 01:28:40,160

want to talk about nuts and bolts flying

1649

01:28:44,410 --> 01:28:41,570

saucers give me a call

1650

01:28:45,910 --> 01:28:44,420

Larry Holcomb the best Larry thank you

1651

01:28:48,790 --> 01:28:45,920

so much for taking the time to call in

1652

01:28:50,830 --> 01:28:48,800

tonight see you you're the best

1653

01:28:54,150 --> 01:28:50,840

Larry Holcomb right there Spader nights

1654

01:28:58,690 --> 01:28:54,160

Thursday night open lines all night long

1655

01:29:00,220 --> 01:28:58,700

Larry calls in he gets the floor three

1656

01:29:02,140 --> 01:29:00,230

two three eight to five five zero four

1657

01:29:08,330 --> 01:29:02,150

five four three two three two seven five

1658

01:29:08,340 --> 01:29:18,169

[Music]

1659

01:29:25,409 --> 01:29:21,350

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1660

01:29:27,689 --> 01:29:25,419

you're listening to fade to black always

1661

01:29:30,540 --> 01:29:27,699

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1662

01:29:49,770 --> 01:29:30,550

talk chilly church with fade to black

1663

01:29:53,489 --> 01:29:49,780

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1664

01:29:55,259 --> 01:29:53,499

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1665

01:29:58,049 --> 01:29:55,269

experienced more than our fair share

1666

01:30:00,540 --> 01:29:58,059

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1667

01:30:02,759 --> 01:30:00,550

last month I decided to make sure my

1668

01:30:04,890 --> 01:30:02,769

family does not have to worry about food

1669

01:30:08,640 --> 01:30:04,900

should we get caught in a real emergency

1670

01:30:10,560 --> 01:30:08,650

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1671

01:30:12,330 --> 01:30:10,570

storable product that tastes so good

1672

01:30:14,129 --> 01:30:12,340

that you'll want to eat it every day

1673

01:30:16,890 --> 01:30:14,139

instead of just during those times of

1674

01:30:20,279 --> 01:30:16,900

duress all aluminum products have a 25

1675

01:30:22,399 --> 01:30:20,289

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1676
01:30:24,839 --> 01:30:22,409
preservatives and are made in America

1677
01:30:26,640 --> 01:30:24,849
with the new manna pack in your home

1678
01:30:29,429 --> 01:30:26,650
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1679
01:30:32,580 --> 01:30:29,439
that you protected your family not only

1680
01:30:34,949 --> 01:30:32,590
have I tasted and tested I own it now

1681
01:30:37,290 --> 01:30:34,959
you can too just click on the new manna

1682
01:30:39,330 --> 01:30:37,300
banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1683
01:30:41,729 --> 01:30:39,340
the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1684
01:30:43,890 --> 01:30:41,739
addition to a discount we'll send you an

1685
01:30:47,729 --> 01:30:43,900
autograph fade to black t-shirt

1686
01:30:49,259 --> 01:30:47,739
seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1687
01:30:51,649 --> 01:30:49,269
lot whether you're a college student

1688
01:30:54,149 --> 01:30:51,659

busy professional parent or grandparent

1689

01:30:56,219 --> 01:30:54,159

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1690

01:30:58,319 --> 01:30:56,229

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1691

01:31:00,509 --> 01:30:58,329

memory your health and your future

1692

01:31:02,549 --> 01:31:00,519

now you can combat the effects of stress

1693

01:31:04,500 --> 01:31:02,559

and anxiety while improving your memory

1694

01:31:06,600 --> 01:31:04,510

and recall at the same time with the

1695

01:31:08,370 --> 01:31:06,610

dietary supplement calm and clever

1696

01:31:10,500 --> 01:31:08,380

studies show that the ingredients in

1697

01:31:12,659 --> 01:31:10,510

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1698

01:31:14,640 --> 01:31:12,669

as 30 percent in one to two weeks

1699

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:14,650

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1700

01:31:20,080 --> 01:31:17,600

four six or calm and clever calm

1701

01:31:28,810 --> 01:31:20,090

you listen to us and we listen to you

1702

01:31:31,060 --> 01:31:28,820

and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi

1703

01:31:32,920 --> 01:31:31,070

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1704

01:31:34,380 --> 01:31:32,930

health right now why do you ask because

1705

01:31:36,760 --> 01:31:34,390

of what it does for the body

1706

01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:36,770

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1707

01:31:41,020 --> 01:31:38,960

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1708

01:31:43,330 --> 01:31:41,030

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1709

01:31:45,730 --> 01:31:43,340

life oil com that's ancient life oil

1710

01:31:47,770 --> 01:31:45,740

calm angel life oil uses organic

1711

01:31:50,350 --> 01:31:47,780

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1712

01:31:53,710 --> 01:31:50,360

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1713

01:31:55,990 --> 01:31:53,720

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1714

01:32:01,330 --> 01:31:56,000

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1715

01:32:01,780 --> 01:32:01,340

life oil calm you are listening to fade

1716

01:32:04,120 --> 01:32:01,790

to black

1717

01:32:08,920 --> 01:32:04,130

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1718

01:32:10,930 --> 01:32:08,930

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1719

01:32:13,900 --> 01:32:10,940

listening Jimmy Church this is

1720

01:32:17,760 --> 01:32:13,910

revolution the revolution will not be

1721

01:32:23,130 --> 01:32:17,770

televised the revolution is on radio

1722

01:32:23,140 --> 01:33:00,660

[Music]

1723

01:33:06,010 --> 01:33:03,160

welcome back fade to black I'm Amy

1724

01:33:07,689 --> 01:33:06,020

Church Fator night Thursday night open

1725

01:33:11,740 --> 01:33:07,699

lines all night long the other thing Jon

1726

01:33:12,370 --> 01:33:11,750

Rappoport for for doing his thing

1727

01:33:15,040 --> 01:33:12,380

earlier

1728

01:33:17,109 --> 01:33:15,050

Larry Holcomb - Wow amazing phone calls

1729

01:33:19,180 --> 01:33:17,119

three two three eight two five five zero

1730

01:33:20,979 --> 01:33:19,190

four five four three two three two seven

1731

01:33:24,250 --> 01:33:20,989

five nine six nine five

1732

01:33:28,149 --> 01:33:24,260

did you see the x-files last night did

1733

01:33:29,709 --> 01:33:28,159

you see the x-files talk about that and

1734

01:33:31,030 --> 01:33:29,719

a whole lot more let's go to the phones

1735

01:33:40,089 --> 01:33:31,040

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1736

01:33:51,899 --> 01:33:40,099

calling hi Bev how are ya good you're

1737

01:33:58,330 --> 01:33:55,810

went in with pneumonia found out my

1738

01:34:03,729 --> 01:33:58,340

kidneys aren't working right but they're

1739

01:34:05,200 --> 01:34:03,739

getting better well you know Bev you

1740

01:34:07,240 --> 01:34:05,210

gonna be okay

1741

01:34:14,589 --> 01:34:07,250

you have the fader not so you've got the

1742

01:34:22,149 --> 01:34:14,599

family behind you yeah absolutely Beth

1743

01:34:26,020 --> 01:34:22,159

and Bob doing okay sleeping yin slept

1744

01:34:31,979 --> 01:34:26,030

well well that's you know that's the way

1745

01:34:38,049 --> 01:34:35,200

who can't you worried I gotta get my

1746

01:34:39,339 --> 01:34:38,059

glasses yet and then I'll be set to go

1747

01:34:41,109 --> 01:34:39,349

well there you go

1748

01:34:44,130 --> 01:34:41,119

Bev thank you so much and you know the

1749

01:34:46,530 --> 01:34:44,140

fainter knots are right there behind you

1750

01:34:49,839 --> 01:34:46,540

[Music]

1751

01:34:59,260 --> 01:34:49,849

thank you so much Bev and and go hang

1752

01:35:00,970 --> 01:34:59,270

out and Twitter okay well you know I got

1753

01:35:03,339 --> 01:35:00,980

you know when I saw your tweet I'm back

1754

01:35:06,069 --> 01:35:03,349

I was like ah it's all good it's all

1755

01:35:08,169 --> 01:35:06,079

good it's all good in fader world thank

1756

01:35:12,899 --> 01:35:08,179

you so much Bev and you know our support

1757

01:35:16,649 --> 01:35:12,909

is always with you I know it is

1758

01:35:19,229 --> 01:35:16,659

and thank everyone for their prayers and

1759

01:35:21,840 --> 01:35:19,239

love that it means a lot thank you so

1760

01:35:24,290 --> 01:35:21,850

much be safe out there okay go get some

1761

01:35:32,820 --> 01:35:29,490

all right thank you so much we love you

1762

01:35:36,180 --> 01:35:32,830

right back there thank you so much and a

1763

01:35:39,959 --> 01:35:36,190

little bout of pneumonia and so glad

1764

01:35:42,000 --> 01:35:39,969

when she hit his back in in Twitter and

1765

01:35:43,740 --> 01:35:42,010

said you know it's all good I'm back so

1766

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:43,750

there you go let's go back to the phones

1767

01:35:50,090 --> 01:35:45,040

hi you're live on fader bike who's

1768

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:50,100

calling you're live

1769

01:36:01,050 --> 01:35:54,880

you're live huh

1770

01:36:04,830 --> 01:36:01,060

three two one wonderful news with that

1771

01:36:05,669 --> 01:36:04,840

phone line maybe they can hear me but no

1772

01:36:08,720 --> 01:36:05,679

no wait a minute

1773

01:36:13,970 --> 01:36:08,730

I heard that maybe they can't hear me

1774

01:36:18,479 --> 01:36:13,980

interesting Wow that's a drag so hmm

1775

01:36:21,149 --> 01:36:18,489

okay all right reset this okay I'm gonna

1776

01:36:23,550 --> 01:36:21,159

bring in another phone call here on that

1777

01:36:27,080 --> 01:36:23,560

same line see what happens here hi your

1778

01:36:35,280 --> 01:36:32,970

you're live huh I might have might have

1779

01:36:36,050 --> 01:36:35,290

some issues on that phone line it's kind

1780

01:36:40,620 --> 01:36:36,060

of weird

1781

01:36:42,120 --> 01:36:40,630

eight to five five zero four five three

1782

01:36:43,379 --> 01:36:42,130

two three two seven five nine six down

1783

01:36:48,479 --> 01:36:43,389

five if you're on hold stay right there

1784

01:36:49,860 --> 01:36:48,489

I will I will you know what I'm just

1785

01:36:51,260 --> 01:36:49,870

gonna stay on the phones hi your live on

1786

01:36:53,729 --> 01:36:51,270

fade to black who's calling

1787

01:36:58,560 --> 01:36:53,739

hey Jimmy this is me again can you hear

1788

01:37:02,010 --> 01:36:58,570

me yeah Meegan how are you good I'm just

1789

01:37:03,780 --> 01:37:02,020

wanted to touch on the medical comments

1790

01:37:08,970 --> 01:37:03,790

from the gene expression comments that

1791

01:37:11,399 --> 01:37:08,980

were made earlier yes that so I get what

1792

01:37:14,160 --> 01:37:11,409

Jon Rappoport was saying about you know

1793

01:37:16,020 --> 01:37:14,170

the medical community I think of the

1794

01:37:21,450 --> 01:37:16,030

time sorry and I'm amazed a little bit

1795

01:37:23,370 --> 01:37:21,460

off today I think he was talking about

1796

01:37:26,430 --> 01:37:23,380

how the medical community is focused on

1797

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:26,440

healing and disease prevention and all

1798

01:37:31,320 --> 01:37:26,800

that

1799

01:37:33,300 --> 01:37:31,330

saying a hundred percent of the medical

1800

01:37:35,600 --> 01:37:33,310

doctor nor anything like that but you

1801
01:37:38,370 --> 01:37:35,610
know if you look at how they're funded

1802
01:37:40,590 --> 01:37:38,380
where their research is being based out

1803
01:37:46,530 --> 01:37:40,600
of that a lot of its incorporate

1804
01:37:49,230 --> 01:37:46,540
corporatized it I mean the number one

1805
01:37:53,670 --> 01:37:49,240
killer I mean if you do all if you do

1806
01:37:54,960 --> 01:37:53,680
the research and and and and I'm sure

1807
01:37:58,050 --> 01:37:54,970
some of the paid Ranaut's that are great

1808
01:37:59,730 --> 01:37:58,060
is that a lot of the diseases that are

1809
01:38:03,480 --> 01:37:59,740
out there today and a lot of the people

1810
01:38:06,900 --> 01:38:03,490
a lot of the deaths are are happen in

1811
01:38:09,600 --> 01:38:06,910
hospitals and are induced by medical

1812
01:38:12,750 --> 01:38:09,610
care right misdiagnosis and stuff like

1813
01:38:14,490 --> 01:38:12,760

that so I you know and and there's a lot

1814

01:38:17,850 --> 01:38:14,500

of gaslighting from the medical

1815

01:38:19,560 --> 01:38:17,860

community you know but given the amount

1816

01:38:22,740 --> 01:38:19,570

of research that is online now that you

1817

01:38:25,350 --> 01:38:22,750

can even just go to be I think it's

1818

01:38:27,870 --> 01:38:25,360

called the NCBI it's like this database

1819

01:38:29,940 --> 01:38:27,880

of all the peer-reviewed papers that

1820

01:38:32,520 --> 01:38:29,950

have been published for you know

1821

01:38:35,040 --> 01:38:32,530

double-blind studies that have proven

1822

01:38:36,900 --> 01:38:35,050

certain kinds of therapies and you know

1823

01:38:38,910 --> 01:38:36,910

somebody can take that to the office of

1824

01:38:41,760 --> 01:38:38,920

a doctor and the doctor will scoff at

1825

01:38:45,650 --> 01:38:41,770

them you know so it's just I I don't

1826

01:38:47,970 --> 01:38:45,660

believe that the future is medical

1827

01:38:50,700 --> 01:38:47,980

support I think the future is healer

1828

01:38:53,100 --> 01:38:50,710

kind of mentality and I don't mean like

1829

01:38:54,990 --> 01:38:53,110

the wound kind I don't mean like the you

1830

01:38:56,850 --> 01:38:55,000

know and not to say I'm against rekey or

1831

01:38:59,610 --> 01:38:56,860

anything like that I'm just saying that

1832

01:39:03,180 --> 01:38:59,620

I know was kind of a negative term so I

1833

01:39:08,550 --> 01:39:03,190

apologize to everyone listening in to

1834

01:39:10,620 --> 01:39:08,560

that but I I'm saying that you know

1835

01:39:15,180 --> 01:39:10,630

healer induced meaning the full body

1836

01:39:17,940 --> 01:39:15,190

mental body state and you know and but

1837

01:39:21,120 --> 01:39:17,950

also incorporating westernized medicine

1838

01:39:23,940 --> 01:39:21,130

is key I don't and I really don't

1839

01:39:27,780 --> 01:39:23,950

believe that what they're doing in the

1840

01:39:30,810 --> 01:39:27,790

hospitals and in hospice and and the

1841

01:39:33,750 --> 01:39:30,820

universities are really for disease

1842

01:39:36,000 --> 01:39:33,760

prevention and for the support of

1843

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:36,010

humankind I really don't believe that

1844

01:39:40,649 --> 01:39:37,600

because there's too much money at risk

1845

01:39:47,270 --> 01:39:40,659

if it doesn't if it doesn't

1846

01:39:49,979 --> 01:39:47,280

support monetary capitalism it's not

1847

01:39:51,839 --> 01:39:49,989

it's not considered well yeah it's not

1848

01:39:53,609 --> 01:39:51,849

research and it's not considered to be

1849

01:39:55,589 --> 01:39:53,619

something that is incorporated into the

1850

01:39:58,830 --> 01:39:55,599

medical field and I also want to point

1851
01:40:02,669 --> 01:39:58,840
out that when you go to a hospital the

1852
01:40:06,060 --> 01:40:02,679
scrubs are - - describes and the gloves

1853
01:40:11,939 --> 01:40:06,070
are not sterile so that's another big

1854
01:40:13,500 --> 01:40:11,949
no-no like they're not sterile and you

1855
01:40:14,969 --> 01:40:13,510
know which so when you go into the

1856
01:40:18,659 --> 01:40:14,979
doctor's office make sure you bring some

1857
01:40:22,459 --> 01:40:18,669
you know some alcohol wipes because

1858
01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:22,469
you're not standing in world of

1859
01:40:28,109 --> 01:40:26,320
sterility there what yeah yeah what do

1860
01:40:30,479 --> 01:40:28,119
you think yeah I totally agree with that

1861
01:40:35,520 --> 01:40:30,489
what do you think about the gene

1862
01:40:38,339 --> 01:40:35,530
splicing and the modifications of you

1863
01:40:41,339 --> 01:40:38,349

know this this concept of you know

1864

01:40:44,459 --> 01:40:41,349

children now embryos have been born that

1865

01:40:47,790 --> 01:40:44,469

have been genetically modified

1866

01:40:50,879 --> 01:40:47,800

I mean comment on Twitter about that and

1867

01:40:53,729 --> 01:40:50,889

and when you express one gene it

1868

01:40:58,229 --> 01:40:53,739

expresses another and so and not to go

1869

01:41:00,989 --> 01:40:58,239

into too much you know - too much of

1870

01:41:03,659 --> 01:41:00,999

that but when you know you can easily

1871

01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:03,669

turn on one gene that can make you a

1872

01:41:10,379 --> 01:41:07,119

carrier for a disease you don't have you

1873

01:41:12,959 --> 01:41:10,389

can have the makings of the recipe of a

1874

01:41:16,349 --> 01:41:12,969

disease in your body and not have the

1875

01:41:18,659 --> 01:41:16,359

gene turned on for that disease but once

1876

01:41:21,449 --> 01:41:18,669

that gene is turned on you can express

1877

01:41:23,129 --> 01:41:21,459

that disease out into the world it could

1878

01:41:25,169 --> 01:41:23,139

be a communicable disease that could be

1879

01:41:26,819 --> 01:41:25,179

otherwise it could be making more

1880

01:41:28,409 --> 01:41:26,829

susceptible to certain kinds of things

1881

01:41:32,939 --> 01:41:28,419

that are in the environment and make you

1882

01:41:34,949 --> 01:41:32,949

ate a petri dish for it and then you

1883

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:34,959

were now our carrier and so as you go

1884

01:41:39,239 --> 01:41:36,159

through life you're giving other people

1885

01:41:42,239 --> 01:41:39,249

diseases so when you do not when you

1886

01:41:45,799 --> 01:41:42,249

allow somebody to make a change to your

1887

01:41:49,609 --> 01:41:45,809

genetic makeup you are allowing the

1888

01:41:51,899 --> 01:41:49,619

roulette of whether or not you are

1889

01:41:54,190 --> 01:41:51,909

expressing something else that is more

1890

01:41:57,100 --> 01:41:54,200

than that is detrimental to other

1891

01:41:59,380 --> 01:41:57,110

full furthermore it could be a community

1892

01:42:01,150 --> 01:41:59,390

situation where you may be part of a

1893

01:42:05,050 --> 01:42:01,160

community that has a certain kind of

1894

01:42:09,490 --> 01:42:05,060

make up of genes and immunities and you

1895

01:42:12,400 --> 01:42:09,500

you know you go to you know a doctor and

1896

01:42:14,110 --> 01:42:12,410

you ask for a specific type of baby and

1897

01:42:15,910 --> 01:42:14,120

you're bringing that baby home and that

1898

01:42:17,920 --> 01:42:15,920

baby's got a new expression of genes

1899

01:42:24,730 --> 01:42:17,930

that could actually easily make them

1900

01:42:26,320 --> 01:42:24,740

either theirs and and then you get into

1901

01:42:28,660 --> 01:42:26,330

this gray line and I was thinking about

1902

01:42:37,570 --> 01:42:28,670

this earlier where you getting this gray

1903

01:42:39,730 --> 01:42:37,580

line of where does it turn into racism

1904

01:42:41,620 --> 01:42:39,740

or what do you call it and wouldn't even

1905

01:42:42,370 --> 01:42:41,630

say races i Pickett to them they're

1906

01:42:47,680 --> 01:42:42,380

right here

1907

01:42:53,580 --> 01:42:47,690

what's the bigotry right right are you

1908

01:42:56,620 --> 01:42:53,590

geneticist no I come from a family of

1909

01:43:00,220 --> 01:42:56,630

people who are into that science stuff

1910

01:43:02,890 --> 01:43:00,230

so you know I get to read I read a lot

1911

01:43:05,470 --> 01:43:02,900

about it and I get forwarded articles

1912

01:43:09,820 --> 01:43:05,480

without certain things and from

1913

01:43:16,500 --> 01:43:09,830

legitimate well that's interesting well

1914

01:43:19,150 --> 01:43:16,510

you know part of what Lloyd Pye and

1915

01:43:23,710 --> 01:43:19,160

Sitchin and others have talked about

1916

01:43:27,790 --> 01:43:23,720

with our DNA and how it's been obviously

1917

01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:27,800

altered and and and when that happened

1918

01:43:32,230 --> 01:43:29,600

there's one other thing that they bring

1919

01:43:35,440 --> 01:43:32,240

out and it's been talked about a lot

1920

01:43:37,420 --> 01:43:35,450

that we have a tie I don't know what the

1921

01:43:40,620 --> 01:43:37,430

official count is and it's not in

1922

01:43:47,650 --> 01:43:40,630

everybody but we have something like

1923

01:43:52,060 --> 01:43:47,660

4,000 diseases in our DNA and yet and

1924

01:43:55,930 --> 01:43:52,070

that we carry any one DNA strand any one

1925

01:44:01,240 --> 01:43:55,940

person is is carrying you know 150 to

1926

01:44:04,720 --> 01:44:01,250

250 of those 4000 in your DNA that that

1927

01:44:06,850 --> 01:44:04,730

other species on you know around the

1928

01:44:09,490 --> 01:44:06,860

planet whether you're fish or mammals

1929

01:44:12,610 --> 01:44:09,500

reptiles or whatever you you carry

1930

01:44:17,860 --> 01:44:12,620

almost none you have this there's some

1931

01:44:19,900 --> 01:44:17,870

there but naturally you have the culling

1932

01:44:24,730 --> 01:44:19,910

of the herd right if something is born

1933

01:44:26,740 --> 01:44:24,740

and it has some defect and some defect

1934

01:44:29,590 --> 01:44:26,750

that if it's introduced back into the

1935

01:44:30,490 --> 01:44:29,600

gene pool that will be passed on so they

1936

01:44:35,910 --> 01:44:30,500

don't want that

1937

01:44:38,830 --> 01:44:35,920

and so that deformity will be killed

1938

01:44:45,850 --> 01:44:38,840

right it'll be killed and taken out of

1939

01:44:50,170 --> 01:44:45,860

maybe even eaten right but anyway right

1940

01:44:54,820 --> 01:44:50,180

and with us we don't do that and we

1941

01:44:57,430 --> 01:44:54,830

allow so a bit anyway what's your types

1942

01:45:00,430 --> 01:44:57,440

of gene expressions that actually turn

1943

01:45:03,250 --> 01:45:00,440

on other kinds of positive gene so and

1944

01:45:06,370 --> 01:45:03,260

we may become immune to certain diseases

1945

01:45:08,860 --> 01:45:06,380

that could be you know detrimental to

1946

01:45:11,620 --> 01:45:08,870

our future generations you know that

1947

01:45:13,990 --> 01:45:11,630

because of something that happened in

1948

01:45:15,220 --> 01:45:14,000

our environment so there's you know

1949

01:45:16,450 --> 01:45:15,230

there's certain things that are positive

1950

01:45:18,280 --> 01:45:16,460

them certain things that are negative

1951

01:45:20,880 --> 01:45:18,290

but when you go and you know they don't

1952

01:45:24,580 --> 01:45:20,890

you know like I said hospitals and

1953

01:45:26,680 --> 01:45:24,590

institutions and I'm sorry anybody

1954

01:45:29,530 --> 01:45:26,690

listening from that or you know what I'm

1955

01:45:31,330 --> 01:45:29,540

talking about and and you need to make

1956

01:45:34,030 --> 01:45:31,340

right with yourself and have

1957

01:45:36,100 --> 01:45:34,040

insightfulness with yourself you know

1958

01:45:37,780 --> 01:45:36,110

that that is not why you're you know

1959

01:45:39,700 --> 01:45:37,790

they're making they're doing that

1960

01:45:42,580 --> 01:45:39,710

research but doing it for a monetary

1961

01:45:45,130 --> 01:45:42,590

reasons it's unless it's a monitor and

1962

01:45:49,420 --> 01:45:45,140

that's you know it's it's like Weinstein

1963

01:45:52,330 --> 01:45:49,430

Einstein regretted the nuclear bomb okay

1964

01:45:55,690 --> 01:45:52,340

you know it's one of the you know one of

1965

01:45:58,960 --> 01:45:55,700

the what you know something that was so

1966

01:46:01,390 --> 01:45:58,970

detrimental to population of of the

1967

01:46:03,280 --> 01:46:01,400

earth and he regretted it but he did

1968

01:46:06,430 --> 01:46:03,290

while he was doing it he wasn't thinking

1969

01:46:07,780 --> 01:46:06,440

about you know the harm that I was going

1970

01:46:09,820 --> 01:46:07,790

to do that other people he was thinking

1971

01:46:12,760 --> 01:46:09,830

about you know possible you know

1972

01:46:16,540 --> 01:46:12,770

zero-point energy you know endless

1973

01:46:20,910 --> 01:46:16,550

energy he had positive meant you know

1974

01:46:27,700 --> 01:46:20,920

but but if people you know making change

1975

01:46:29,650 --> 01:46:27,710

to our own gene makeup you know it's you

1976

01:46:32,530 --> 01:46:29,660

know my heart of hearts and I think that

1977

01:46:35,290 --> 01:46:32,540

you mentioned this before is that it was

1978

01:46:38,020 --> 01:46:35,300

there so that as we go through different

1979

01:46:40,390 --> 01:46:38,030

types of habitations and have habitats

1980

01:46:42,130 --> 01:46:40,400

and environmental changes that our

1981

01:46:44,020 --> 01:46:42,140

bodies will adjust to that when you

1982

01:46:46,300 --> 01:46:44,030

start making and mucking up with that

1983

01:46:49,900 --> 01:46:46,310

then we start having the inability to

1984

01:46:51,670 --> 01:46:49,910

make and sustain that and you know if we

1985

01:46:53,530 --> 01:46:51,680

want to go out into the space and out

1986

01:46:56,050 --> 01:46:53,540

into the world out there we've got to

1987

01:46:59,650 --> 01:46:56,060

stop mucking with it because it's gonna

1988

01:47:03,040 --> 01:46:59,660

happen as time goes by as time happens

1989

01:47:05,860 --> 01:47:03,050

and as we start moving into the in space

1990

01:47:08,170 --> 01:47:05,870

our bodies will adjust and our bodies

1991

01:47:11,890 --> 01:47:08,180

will happen but trying to make it happen

1992

01:47:18,880 --> 01:47:11,900

all they're doing is its Roulette Thank

1993

01:47:24,570 --> 01:47:18,890

You Megan behave and be well amazing

1994

01:47:27,310 --> 01:47:24,580

conversation there is she is our roaming

1995

01:47:28,570 --> 01:47:27,320

geneticist right there let's go back to

1996

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:28,580

the phones that's a really good point

1997

01:47:33,940 --> 01:47:30,560

high your life I'm fade to black who's

1998

01:47:35,530 --> 01:47:33,950

calling okay you got to turn me down in

1999

01:47:36,280 --> 01:47:35,540

the background Kent I can't allow that

2000

01:47:37,870 --> 01:47:36,290

to happen

2001

01:47:42,670 --> 01:47:37,880

hi your life I'm faded black who's

2002

01:47:45,100 --> 01:47:42,680

calling from snowy Southern Oregon I

2003

01:47:47,680 --> 01:47:45,110

apologize for being so Spacey the other

2004

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:47,690

night with Billy Carson that was a

2005

01:47:52,600 --> 01:47:50,480

brilliant program thank you so much and

2006

01:47:54,820 --> 01:47:52,610

what's on your mind tonight ball well

2007

01:47:58,270 --> 01:47:54,830

the bottom line is that I wanted to

2008

01:48:00,520 --> 01:47:58,280

continue that to a degree in terms of in

2009

01:48:05,020 --> 01:48:00,530

terms of that did the trainees have any

2010

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:05,030

kind of a do the Chinese have any kind

2011

01:48:11,860 --> 01:48:09,920

of a program like toss did they have did

2012

01:48:17,920 --> 01:48:11,870

they have a culture hero like that or

2013

01:48:20,830 --> 01:48:17,930

like baracoa I you know I must I don't

2014

01:48:24,670 --> 01:48:20,840

know no I don't know I don't have the

2015

01:48:26,029 --> 01:48:24,680

answer to that when you do the you know

2016

01:48:30,500 --> 01:48:26,039

I

2017

01:48:34,639 --> 01:48:30,510

comment on this a little bit later Rita

2018

01:48:36,859 --> 01:48:34,649

and I have you know dove into Thoth what

2019

01:48:39,709 --> 01:48:36,869

we always have but over the last couple

2020

01:48:42,349 --> 01:48:39,719

of nights and going through all of the

2021

01:48:45,949 --> 01:48:42,359

Emerald tablets since Billy Carson was

2022

01:48:48,889 --> 01:48:45,959

on the show and you listen when you go

2023

01:48:51,859 --> 01:48:48,899

have you read all of the tablets have

2024

01:48:52,759 --> 01:48:51,869

you read all fifteen I have listened to

2025

01:48:54,949 --> 01:48:52,769

them

2026

01:48:59,809 --> 01:48:54,959

Carol clerk did a reading the ton

2027

01:49:01,549 --> 01:48:59,819

YouTube yeah okay well ignore that no no

2028

01:49:04,989 --> 01:49:01,559

don't ignore what you've already did but

2029

01:49:10,389 --> 01:49:04,999

but go and read okay when you listen to

2030

01:49:15,889 --> 01:49:10,399

I when you read it it flows differently

2031

01:49:21,020 --> 01:49:15,899

so there you go but the when you read it

2032

01:49:25,219 --> 01:49:21,030

what you do end up absorbing is all of

2033

01:49:29,229 --> 01:49:25,229

the other religions that apparently have

2034

01:49:34,520 --> 01:49:29,239

been exposed to this now there's there's

2035

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:34,530

for me the tablets were first introduced

2036

01:49:42,559 --> 01:49:39,199

in the history around 900 AD and and

2037

01:49:46,849 --> 01:49:42,569

Newton did his translations when he was

2038

01:49:51,289 --> 01:49:46,859

live 1600 or thereabout so I think

2039

01:49:57,039 --> 01:49:51,299

that's around 1600 the way that and the

2040

01:49:59,779 --> 01:49:57,049

words that are used there is not

2041

01:50:03,709 --> 01:49:59,789

indicative of that time period and if

2042

01:50:08,000 --> 01:50:03,719

you push this back to you know 36,000 BC

2043

01:50:09,529 --> 01:50:08,010

or whatever Thoth allegedly had written

2044

01:50:13,069 --> 01:50:09,539

those or somewhere and when it was

2045

01:50:16,219 --> 01:50:13,079

suggested the the verbage because he

2046

01:50:18,589 --> 01:50:16,229

talks about in the Emerald tablets he

2047

01:50:22,339 --> 01:50:18,599

talks about space and infinity and

2048

01:50:26,239 --> 01:50:22,349

planets and and things that clearly were

2049

01:50:27,289 --> 01:50:26,249

not seen in 900 thing you know there

2050

01:50:29,689 --> 01:50:27,299

were no telescopes

2051

01:50:31,969 --> 01:50:29,699

now you can jump back to the Dogon and

2052

01:50:35,000 --> 01:50:31,979

you can go back to the Anunnaki and some

2053

01:50:37,290 --> 01:50:35,010

of the the squirrels and things that

2054

01:50:40,450 --> 01:50:37,300

were out there back then

2055

01:50:43,510 --> 01:50:40,460

that suggests planets going around the

2056

01:50:46,150 --> 01:50:43,520

Sun but but it is in the Emerald tablets

2057

01:50:48,940 --> 01:50:46,160

and and so you have that part and then

2058

01:50:50,860 --> 01:50:48,950

you have the influence apparently on all

2059

01:50:53,620 --> 01:50:50,870

of these other religions and it doesn't

2060

01:50:58,060 --> 01:50:53,630

matter if we're talking about India or

2061

01:51:02,650 --> 01:50:58,070

China or Japan or North and South

2062

01:51:06,640 --> 01:51:02,660

America the you know certainly Egypt but

2063

01:51:10,090 --> 01:51:06,650

it is there so is there anything direct

2064

01:51:11,890 --> 01:51:10,100

with with China I don't know you know I

2065

01:51:13,930 --> 01:51:11,900

don't know I don't know factually but

2066

01:51:16,270 --> 01:51:13,940

man it seems like everything is in there

2067

01:51:18,280 --> 01:51:16,280

it's like a melting pot of religions

2068

01:51:19,960 --> 01:51:18,290

you're preaching to the choir I've got a

2069

01:51:21,700 --> 01:51:19,970

copy of the Hermeticum sitting right

2070

01:51:24,220 --> 01:51:21,710

next to me here I've been through that a

2071

01:51:27,670 --> 01:51:24,230

few times right and and again it's it's

2072

01:51:30,160 --> 01:51:27,680

a it's a cosmology textbook you know it

2073

01:51:32,140 --> 01:51:30,170

is really what it is can I shift gears

2074

01:51:35,440 --> 01:51:32,150

for just one second yeah sure we've got

2075

01:51:38,530 --> 01:51:35,450

about three minutes okay a friend of

2076

01:51:39,790 --> 01:51:38,540

mine who you may know and I'm not gonna

2077

01:51:40,930 --> 01:51:39,800

give the name cuz I haven't been

2078

01:51:43,030 --> 01:51:40,940

authorized to do that

2079

01:51:45,310 --> 01:51:43,040

is the person who convinced me that we

2080

01:51:47,940 --> 01:51:45,320

do have visitors from someplace else

2081

01:51:51,340 --> 01:51:47,950

coming I go with the multiverse

2082

01:51:52,870 --> 01:51:51,350

multiverse thing the thing that she told

2083

01:51:55,360 --> 01:51:52,880

me that happened in front of an

2084

01:51:59,320 --> 01:51:55,370

eyewitness is literally he had beings

2085

01:52:01,450 --> 01:51:59,330

come through the wall right while she

2086

01:52:04,480 --> 01:52:01,460

was there and I'm absolutely convinced

2087

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:04,490

what we're seeing is is in fact non

2088

01:52:09,730 --> 01:52:06,560

terrestrial at least from this dimension

2089

01:52:12,430 --> 01:52:09,740

but rather what we're seeing may well be

2090

01:52:17,980 --> 01:52:12,440

terrestrial from other dimensions sure I

2091

01:52:21,370 --> 01:52:17,990

mean that you know that is the one point

2092

01:52:23,700 --> 01:52:21,380

that I understand and that most people

2093

01:52:28,270 --> 01:52:23,710

just they don't have a concept here is

2094

01:52:33,880 --> 01:52:28,280

frequency and I can tell you that once

2095

01:52:36,280 --> 01:52:33,890

frequency is is changed just if I'm in

2096

01:52:40,900 --> 01:52:36,290

just a fraction you can't see it or

2097

01:52:42,910 --> 01:52:40,910

can't hear it and right now when Paul or

2098

01:52:45,490 --> 01:52:42,920

anybody out Paul you or anybody else

2099

01:52:48,220 --> 01:52:45,500

that's walking around you could be

2100

01:52:50,450 --> 01:52:48,230

walking through walls in another

2101

01:52:52,400 --> 01:52:50,460

dimension because you're just

2102

01:52:56,740 --> 01:52:52,410

to that a different frequency that's it

2103

01:53:00,340 --> 01:52:56,750

and this is this is reality we only see

2104

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:00,350

we only see a fraction of light a

2105

01:53:06,740 --> 01:53:04,320

fraction and if we could somehow see out

2106

01:53:09,410 --> 01:53:06,750

so there's a reason why if when we talk

2107

01:53:10,760 --> 01:53:09,420

about the infrared right and infrared

2108

01:53:12,800 --> 01:53:10,770

telescopes and we're looking at them

2109

01:53:16,400 --> 01:53:12,810

there are things out there in the

2110

01:53:18,080 --> 01:53:16,410

infrared that are right now that are

2111

01:53:21,260 --> 01:53:18,090

moving around us and that are out there

2112

01:53:23,420 --> 01:53:21,270

in space that we can't see because we

2113

01:53:25,310 --> 01:53:23,430

don't see in that that frequency but we

2114

01:53:28,580 --> 01:53:25,320

look for it in the infrared and suddenly

2115

01:53:30,950 --> 01:53:28,590

those objects to appear I can't give you

2116

01:53:34,670 --> 01:53:30,960

any more proof than that that's the

2117

01:53:37,400 --> 01:53:34,680

reality of life in the universe so who's

2118

01:53:40,760 --> 01:53:37,410

to say what is right right here on

2119

01:53:44,120 --> 01:53:40,770

planet Earth things that are moving

2120

01:53:46,970 --> 01:53:44,130

around that you can't see absolutely

2121

01:53:49,130 --> 01:53:46,980

true last thing I hope to see it II said

2122

01:53:51,470 --> 01:53:49,140

II if I can pull the money together I'm

2123

01:53:53,810 --> 01:53:51,480

going up if I can't if you and Reid are

2124

01:53:56,060 --> 01:53:53,820

driving the five that stop in and Grants

2125

01:53:57,890 --> 01:53:56,070

Pass for copy okay we'll do that

2126
01:53:59,450 --> 01:53:57,900
all right thank you so much Paul oh

2127
01:54:04,850 --> 01:53:59,460
absolutely

2128
01:54:08,840 --> 01:54:04,860
Paul from snowy Southern Oregon right

2129
01:54:11,090 --> 01:54:08,850
there okay now I wanted to speaking

2130
01:54:13,130 --> 01:54:11,100
about the Emerald tablets before I go

2131
01:54:14,830 --> 01:54:13,140
back to the phone calls and we're

2132
01:54:19,180 --> 01:54:14,840
heading to the top of the hour right now

2133
01:54:24,140 --> 01:54:19,190
Rita and I set up our crystal skulls

2134
01:54:27,020 --> 01:54:24,150
Corazon and Jose over at the house I

2135
01:54:30,050 --> 01:54:27,030
don't have Jose here Jose is not in the

2136
01:54:32,750 --> 01:54:30,060
bunker right now we set up Corazon and

2137
01:54:36,950 --> 01:54:32,760
Jose in our bedroom with our new

2138
01:54:38,450 --> 01:54:36,960

Michelle Hood pyramid with so I don't

2139

01:54:40,430 --> 01:54:38,460

have that in the bunker either that's

2140

01:54:43,850 --> 01:54:40,440

over the house so we set up their

2141

01:54:47,300 --> 01:54:43,860

crystal skulls in our bedroom and and so

2142

01:54:50,570 --> 01:54:47,310

the pyramid is in the middle and Hosea

2143

01:54:54,170 --> 01:54:50,580

and Corazon are facing the pyramid and

2144

01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:54,180

and we set it up under our dresser the

2145

01:55:01,370 --> 01:54:59,040

last two nights have been some really

2146

01:55:03,720 --> 01:55:01,380

crazy dreaming going on that's all I it

2147

01:55:07,229 --> 01:55:03,730

just absolute

2148

01:55:08,940 --> 01:55:07,239

nuts okay and and we did it for a couple

2149

01:55:11,430 --> 01:55:08,950

of reasons and one of the most like you

2150

01:55:13,500 --> 01:55:11,440

know we said you know this pyramid is

2151
01:55:15,360 --> 01:55:13,510
supposed to you know activate the dream

2152
01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:15,370
state I said okay I'm down for that

2153
01:55:24,300 --> 01:55:18,400
and and so she takes it from the bunker

2154
01:55:26,520 --> 01:55:24,310
and to take home so then she comes back

2155
01:55:29,670 --> 01:55:26,530
in and says okay you know give me Jose

2156
01:55:32,520 --> 01:55:29,680
I'm like really so Jose disappeared so

2157
01:55:35,729 --> 01:55:32,530
we we've got this little setup and then

2158
01:55:40,920 --> 01:55:35,739
and and there's that but then we did

2159
01:55:45,000 --> 01:55:40,930
this after listening to Billy Carson the

2160
01:55:47,610 --> 01:55:45,010
other night when he said if you listen

2161
01:55:50,670 --> 01:55:47,620
to the Emerald tablets get read out

2162
01:55:54,660 --> 01:55:50,680
there's activations that happen with

2163
01:55:58,950 --> 01:55:54,670

with the words really so Rita decides

2164

01:55:59,630 --> 01:55:58,960

this he said let's she takes him a step

2165

01:56:02,820 --> 01:55:59,640

further

2166

01:56:05,130 --> 01:56:02,830

crazy let's set up the pyramids let's

2167

01:56:09,830 --> 01:56:05,140

get Jose and Corazon will do that and

2168

01:56:13,560 --> 01:56:09,840

let's listen to the Emerald tablets

2169

01:56:16,830 --> 01:56:13,570

while we sleep so that's what we did the

2170

01:56:18,660 --> 01:56:16,840

last two nights so we listened to all 15

2171

01:56:23,790 --> 01:56:18,670

Emerald tablets get read

2172

01:56:27,680 --> 01:56:23,800

we got the Kindle version of the dory al

2173

01:56:31,620 --> 01:56:27,690

book okay so that's what we did

2174

01:56:35,700 --> 01:56:31,630

combined with our new pyramid with our

2175

01:56:41,930 --> 01:56:35,710

two giant crystal skulls and the Kindle

2176
01:56:44,910 --> 01:56:41,940
edition of Daurio and oh my goodness I

2177
01:56:48,510 --> 01:56:44,920
cannot tell you what the last two nights

2178
01:56:53,400 --> 01:56:48,520
of the dream state has been like pretty

2179
01:56:59,460 --> 01:56:53,410
extraordinary and a lot of fun crazy to

2180
01:57:02,430 --> 01:56:59,470
just just electric dreams s then the

2181
01:57:05,940 --> 01:57:02,440
electric universe and so it was fully

2182
01:57:09,120 --> 01:57:05,950
activated and now if you don't if you've

2183
01:57:11,030 --> 01:57:09,130
got some crystals or you've got that

2184
01:57:14,160 --> 01:57:11,040
kind of stuff and you're able to do that

2185
01:57:17,220 --> 01:57:14,170
on your nightstand or whatever okay cool

2186
01:57:20,130 --> 01:57:17,230
if you have the ability

2187
01:57:23,850 --> 01:57:20,140
you stream the net and pull in and go

2188
01:57:27,780 --> 01:57:23,860

and get the Kindle edition of doriel and

2189

01:57:31,050 --> 01:57:27,790

the the Emerald tablets do it

2190

01:57:33,360 --> 01:57:31,060

I would love to hear from you because we

2191

01:57:35,490 --> 01:57:33,370

have had some pretty amazing stuff going

2192

01:57:39,900 --> 01:57:35,500

to the last couple of nights so Rita

2193

01:57:43,860 --> 01:57:39,910

woke me up today and she goes are you

2194

01:57:46,350 --> 01:57:43,870

ready no was yesterday and woke me up

2195

01:57:50,280 --> 01:57:46,360

and she got me right in the middle of

2196

01:57:52,140 --> 01:57:50,290

some serious rem action and I said do

2197

01:57:53,910 --> 01:57:52,150

you know what was going on at that

2198

01:57:56,870 --> 01:57:53,920

moment I was still on a fox she goes

2199

01:58:00,750 --> 01:57:56,880

what I said I was in jumping cars on a

2200

01:58:06,090 --> 01:58:00,760

BMX bike I've never had that dream

2201
01:58:08,400 --> 01:58:06,100
before and with her it was phrase I've

2202
01:58:10,650 --> 01:58:08,410
never had that dream absolutely

2203
01:58:12,450 --> 01:58:10,660
remarkable stuff so anyway I highly

2204
01:58:13,740 --> 01:58:12,460
recommend it now the Egypt stuff and

2205
01:58:16,380 --> 01:58:13,750
everything that was going down when

2206
01:58:18,900 --> 01:58:16,390
Thoth all of that happened in spades I

2207
01:58:22,140 --> 01:58:18,910
mean it was absolutely amazing great

2208
01:58:24,360 --> 01:58:22,150
great great last couple of nights okay

2209
01:58:25,950 --> 01:58:24,370
let's take a break right here three two

2210
01:58:27,330 --> 01:58:25,960
three a two five five zero four or five

2211
01:58:28,890 --> 01:58:27,340
if you're on wholesale right there are

2212
01:58:31,680 --> 01:58:28,900
three two three two seven five nine six

2213
01:58:36,290 --> 01:58:31,690

nine five Thursday night it's fate or

2214

01:58:38,760 --> 01:58:36,300

night did you see the x-files last night

2215

01:58:39,340 --> 01:58:38,770

more of your phone calls next day with

2216

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:39,350

us

2217

01:58:54,690 --> 01:58:52,000

Jimmy Church radio car this is kg are a

2218

01:59:00,090 --> 01:58:54,700

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2219

01:59:02,250 --> 01:59:00,100

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas let's get

2220

01:59:04,200 --> 01:59:02,260

this man to the ER stat right away

2221

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,210

doctor we see this every day heart

2222

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:06,880

attack or angina pain due to blocked and

2223

01:59:11,550 --> 01:59:09,280

clogged arteries chelation can remove

2224

01:59:13,290 --> 01:59:11,560

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2225

01:59:14,160 --> 01:59:13,300

and help avoid painful and expensive

2226

01:59:16,380 --> 01:59:14,170

surgery

2227

01:59:18,300 --> 01:59:16,390

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2228

01:59:20,580 --> 01:59:18,310

oral chelation product that you take

2229

01:59:23,220 --> 01:59:20,590

with juice you start to feel the results

2230

01:59:25,260 --> 01:59:23,230

fast angio prim increases blood flow all

2231

01:59:27,120 --> 01:59:25,270

over the body and that means more energy

2232

01:59:29,640 --> 01:59:27,130

and strength to take on the day with

2233

01:59:31,680 --> 01:59:29,650

less aches and pains 60 years of

2234

01:59:34,830 --> 01:59:31,690

research has gone into chelation and

2235

01:59:37,050 --> 01:59:34,840

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2236

01:59:39,210 --> 01:59:37,060

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2237

01:59:41,070 --> 01:59:39,220

from buildup that slow circulation

2238

01:59:42,900 --> 01:59:41,080

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2239

01:59:45,090 --> 01:59:42,910

emergency room right away log on now for

2240

01:59:48,930 --> 01:59:45,100

a special radio offer from angio primm

2241

01:59:52,830 --> 01:59:48,940

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2242

01:59:54,570 --> 01:59:52,840

PRIM angio prim calm / radio are called

2243

01:59:56,520 --> 01:59:54,580

eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2244

02:00:00,360 --> 01:59:56,530

two twenty one that's eight seven seven

2245

02:00:02,820 --> 02:00:00,370

eight a two seventy two twenty one so

2246

02:00:06,479 --> 02:00:02,830

you love talk radio then you'll love

2247

02:00:09,330 --> 02:00:06,489

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2248

02:00:11,580 --> 02:00:09,340

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2249

02:00:13,650 --> 02:00:11,590

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2250

02:00:16,320 --> 02:00:13,660

and discover some new ones it's free

2251

02:00:18,120 --> 02:00:16,330

readily available online or on the

2252

02:00:20,550 --> 02:00:18,130

smartphone or tablet finding your

2253

02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:20,560

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2254

02:00:25,080 --> 02:00:22,239

gotten a whole lot easier

2255

02:00:26,970 --> 02:00:25,090

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2256

02:00:30,570 --> 02:00:26,980

to download the free apps from Google

2257

02:00:32,850 --> 02:00:30,580

Play or the itunes app store your

2258

02:00:38,580 --> 02:00:32,860

contact for current news and trending

2259

02:00:40,950 --> 02:00:38,590

topics jgr a radio.com hello Fator knots

2260

02:00:44,610 --> 02:00:40,960

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2261

02:00:46,110 --> 02:00:44,620

new Pharma a company whose products are

2262

02:00:48,260 --> 02:00:46,120

based on science

2263

02:00:52,740 --> 02:00:48,270

human function based on the

2264

02:00:55,200 --> 02:00:52,750

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2265

02:00:57,810 --> 02:00:55,210

firmly believes in this science and

2266

02:01:00,720 --> 02:00:57,820

their research indicates that support of

2267

02:01:03,870 --> 02:01:00,730

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2268

02:01:06,900 --> 02:01:03,880

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2269

02:01:07,710 --> 02:01:06,910

science includes relief capsules for

2270

02:01:10,770 --> 02:01:07,720

pain relief

2271

02:01:13,860 --> 02:01:10,780

sleep capsules which are natural support

2272

02:01:17,310 --> 02:01:13,870

for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

2273

02:01:20,370 --> 02:01:17,320

is support for your ECS and fit capsules

2274

02:01:22,020 --> 02:01:20,380

support your active lifestyle just click

2275

02:01:25,860 --> 02:01:22,030

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

2276

02:01:28,650 --> 02:01:25,870

and use the promo code f2b for a 33%

2277

02:01:31,650 --> 02:01:28,660

discount on all of their products or

2278

02:01:34,980 --> 02:01:31,660

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2279

02:01:41,370 --> 02:01:34,990

knowledge on the science that's gnu

2280

02:01:42,660 --> 02:01:41,380

pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2281

02:01:45,180 --> 02:01:42,670

that when you're on the road with

2282

02:01:47,220 --> 02:01:45,190

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2283

02:01:49,620 --> 02:01:47,230

still listen to every minute of fade to

2284

02:01:52,050 --> 02:01:49,630

black by just calling six oh five five

2285

02:01:54,480 --> 02:01:52,060

six two four four eight two no

2286

02:01:56,850 --> 02:01:54,490

smartphone app or internet needed it

2287

02:01:59,490 --> 02:01:56,860

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2288

02:02:02,340 --> 02:01:59,500

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2289

02:02:04,800 --> 02:02:02,350

six oh five five six two four four eight

2290

02:02:07,200 --> 02:02:04,810

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2291

02:02:09,160 --> 02:02:07,210

any phone anytime anywhere

2292

02:02:15,460 --> 02:02:09,170

Gobekli Tepe

2293

02:02:17,800 --> 02:02:15,470

[Music]

2294

02:02:20,090 --> 02:02:17,810

[Applause]

2295

02:02:24,170 --> 02:02:20,100

you want to know a secret

2296

02:02:27,140 --> 02:02:24,180

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2297

02:02:30,680 --> 02:02:27,150

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2298

02:02:36,920 --> 02:02:30,690

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2299

02:02:40,890 --> 02:02:38,760

this is fade to black

2300

02:02:44,580 --> 02:02:40,900

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2301
02:02:46,960 --> 02:02:44,590
radio network and kgr a the global radio

2302
02:03:02,010 --> 02:02:46,970
alliance

2303
02:03:04,000 --> 02:03:02,020
[Music]

2304
02:03:07,630 --> 02:03:04,010
welcome back fade to black I'm real

2305
02:03:09,340 --> 02:03:07,640
shimmy Church Thursday night Fator night

2306
02:03:11,800 --> 02:03:09,350
three to three eight two five five zero

2307
02:03:14,980 --> 02:03:11,810
four five four three two three two seven

2308
02:03:17,350 --> 02:03:14,990
five nine six ninety five burning sage

2309
02:03:21,130 --> 02:03:17,360
in the studio man and in the bunker can

2310
02:03:24,340 --> 02:03:21,140
you see this burning the sage I just I

2311
02:03:24,700 --> 02:03:24,350
was in a sage mood and did my little uh

2312
02:03:34,050 --> 02:03:24,710
thing

2313
02:03:35,770 --> 02:03:34,060

cool huh man so the smoke rollin by

2314

02:03:38,380 --> 02:03:35,780

that's what it is

2315

02:03:42,340 --> 02:03:38,390

in case you're wondering did you see the

2316

02:03:44,440 --> 02:03:42,350

x-files last night the AI episode was a

2317

02:03:47,440 --> 02:03:44,450

pretty cool with the Roomba right what

2318

02:03:52,990 --> 02:03:47,450

did they call it the room ax and the

2319

02:03:54,370 --> 02:03:53,000

drones and the automated sushi bar right

2320

02:03:57,780 --> 02:03:54,380

and the chefs in the back that was

2321

02:04:01,060 --> 02:03:57,790

pretty interesting a very deep deep

2322

02:04:01,720 --> 02:04:01,070

episode pretty cool so did you see that

2323

02:04:04,360 --> 02:04:01,730

also

2324

02:04:07,780 --> 02:04:04,370

yeah the crystal skulls combined with

2325

02:04:10,810 --> 02:04:07,790

the Emerald tablets of thoth and Corazon

2326

02:04:12,850 --> 02:04:10,820

and Jose and our new pyramid a little

2327

02:04:15,400 --> 02:04:12,860

experiment it was really cool I think

2328

02:04:17,260 --> 02:04:15,410

we're gonna continue the experiment

2329

02:04:18,790 --> 02:04:17,270

tonight with that let's go to the phones

2330

02:04:22,600 --> 02:04:18,800

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

2331

02:04:25,660 --> 02:04:22,610

calling yep from Sacramento hi Deb how

2332

02:04:27,550 --> 02:04:25,670

are you good and bummed though that I

2333

02:04:29,470 --> 02:04:27,560

missed the x-files last night I was

2334

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:29,480

listening to your AMA and I couldn't I

2335

02:04:33,100 --> 02:04:31,040

couldn't get online so I didn't get to

2336

02:04:37,540 --> 02:04:33,110

ask a question if I had two real quick

2337

02:04:40,150 --> 02:04:37,550

things I wanted to say sure sure um one

2338

02:04:42,190 --> 02:04:40,160

was a well one of the channels that was

2339

02:04:46,480 --> 02:04:42,200

removed from YouTube you probably have

2340

02:04:48,970 --> 02:04:46,490

heard of him David Seaman no yes he

2341

02:04:51,280 --> 02:04:48,980

taught he talks a lot about he's pizza

2342

02:04:53,160 --> 02:04:51,290

gate and cryptocurrency two of your

2343

02:04:56,980 --> 02:04:53,170

favorite topics Jimmy and I'm kidding

2344

02:05:02,590 --> 02:04:56,990

maybe that's maybe that's why they

2345

02:05:04,290 --> 02:05:02,600

pulled him down I don't know yeah yeah I

2346

02:05:07,280 --> 02:05:04,300

don't know who he is

2347

02:05:09,990 --> 02:05:07,290

or what was the name of his channel I

2348

02:05:11,820 --> 02:05:10,000

think it was just David Seaman channel

2349

02:05:13,410 --> 02:05:11,830

and then he went to as he has his own

2350

02:05:14,790 --> 02:05:13,420

network now I know you don't like us to

2351

02:05:16,650 --> 02:05:14,800

say web site so I won't say it but

2352

02:05:19,709 --> 02:05:16,660

anyone who's interested can find him it

2353

02:05:21,900 --> 02:05:19,719

won't be hard for us but he but he hated

2354

02:05:24,240 --> 02:05:21,910

he absolutely hates Susan watched each

2355

02:05:30,270 --> 02:05:24,250

Kichi I think is how he pronounced it in

2356

02:05:32,729 --> 02:05:30,280

here first of her as cat Shi T face say

2357

02:05:34,979 --> 02:05:32,739

that word it's hilarious when he says it

2358

02:05:36,570 --> 02:05:34,989

see the way he says it because you know

2359

02:05:38,130 --> 02:05:36,580

just all the sensory and stuff really

2360

02:05:44,400 --> 02:05:38,140

gets to these people and I know another

2361

02:05:48,810 --> 02:05:44,410

person that gets a lot is oh gosh Jason

2362

02:05:51,690 --> 02:05:48,820

or what's his name oh gosh it escapes me

2363

02:05:54,300 --> 02:05:51,700

right now I know I you know you have

2364

02:05:56,100 --> 02:05:54,310

anyway even up at you study with you Oh

2365

02:06:03,150 --> 02:05:56,110

Jordan

2366

02:06:06,180 --> 02:06:03,160

Sadler paper say say there you know look

2367

02:06:11,880 --> 02:06:06,190

with I know he's got a new channel up

2368

02:06:16,370 --> 02:06:11,890

now so he's got his 2.0 up but and you

2369

02:06:21,810 --> 02:06:16,380

have to this is if you if you are

2370

02:06:23,729 --> 02:06:21,820

concerned about YouTube will give you a

2371

02:06:26,820 --> 02:06:23,739

community strike and give you a warning

2372

02:06:29,400 --> 02:06:26,830

right and if you really want your

2373

02:06:32,160 --> 02:06:29,410

YouTube channel up if you are really

2374

02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:32,170

concerned about you knows you know with

2375

02:06:37,020 --> 02:06:34,719

with with what you have to say that you

2376

02:06:41,520 --> 02:06:37,030

think if you think it's important there

2377

02:06:43,590 --> 02:06:41,530

are ways to play within the rules okay

2378

02:06:48,000 --> 02:06:43,600

and just play within those rules that's

2379

02:06:49,680 --> 02:06:48,010

all you've got to do you know so that

2380

02:06:55,650 --> 02:06:49,690

that's it and then your channel will

2381

02:06:59,490 --> 02:06:55,660

stay up we with all of these channels

2382

02:07:01,530 --> 02:06:59,500

that have been affected we talked about

2383

02:07:06,120 --> 02:07:01,540

those same subjects we have the same

2384

02:07:09,660 --> 02:07:06,130

guests on but we you know I'm very

2385

02:07:12,540 --> 02:07:09,670

careful I don't want to get sued okay I

2386

02:07:15,360 --> 02:07:12,550

don't want to get sued so you can't

2387

02:07:19,300 --> 02:07:15,370

I'm not going to state something as a

2388

02:07:22,330 --> 02:07:19,310

fact about somebody out there

2389

02:07:25,209 --> 02:07:22,340

whatever that person is unless it's it's

2390

02:07:28,150 --> 02:07:25,219

it's I can back it up and and so you

2391

02:07:30,370 --> 02:07:28,160

need to be careful look at it from

2392

02:07:32,350 --> 02:07:30,380

YouTube's standpoint or anybody's

2393

02:07:34,540 --> 02:07:32,360

standpoint any newspaper or any

2394

02:07:36,100 --> 02:07:34,550

mainstream media or anything ever wet

2395

02:07:38,680 --> 02:07:36,110

anything that is out there doesn't

2396

02:07:41,500 --> 02:07:38,690

matter we're so we're talking about

2397

02:07:44,500 --> 02:07:41,510

YouTube right now but anybody that they

2398

02:07:47,380 --> 02:07:44,510

don't want to get sued right they and

2399

02:07:49,930 --> 02:07:47,390

and if you go and and YouTube is in the

2400

02:07:52,300 --> 02:07:49,940

same position if you go and you are

2401
02:07:56,650 --> 02:07:52,310
hosting a channel that says something

2402
02:08:00,060 --> 02:07:56,660
that about somebody and they are stating

2403
02:08:04,330 --> 02:08:00,070
it as fact they YouTube could get sued

2404
02:08:06,010 --> 02:08:04,340
you know and so and I'm not saying that

2405
02:08:09,670 --> 02:08:06,020
that's what it's based on I'm saying

2406
02:08:11,350 --> 02:08:09,680
that that very premise is what

2407
02:08:14,470 --> 02:08:11,360
everything is based on it's called being

2408
02:08:16,930 --> 02:08:14,480
honest and if you are going to state

2409
02:08:19,120 --> 02:08:16,940
something make sure if you if you have

2410
02:08:22,090 --> 02:08:19,130
facts make sure it's backed up then go

2411
02:08:24,280 --> 02:08:22,100
ahead and do it but other than that if

2412
02:08:26,709 --> 02:08:24,290
it's an opinion and you don't have facts

2413
02:08:30,220 --> 02:08:26,719

to back it up all you have to do to run

2414

02:08:32,650 --> 02:08:30,230

clean is say it's an opinion and then

2415

02:08:37,170 --> 02:08:32,660

you're a tube channel stays up that's

2416

02:08:39,670 --> 02:08:37,180

that's yeah that's all and and so if

2417

02:08:40,990 --> 02:08:39,680

whoever this guy is David Seaman or

2418

02:08:44,320 --> 02:08:41,000

whoever you're talking about who got his

2419

02:08:47,380 --> 02:08:44,330

channel removed if he would have said if

2420

02:08:50,290 --> 02:08:47,390

he's talking about pizza gate then say

2421

02:08:52,450 --> 02:08:50,300

it's your opinion that this may be going

2422

02:08:54,400 --> 02:08:52,460

on and we need to go and look at it well

2423

02:08:56,590 --> 02:08:54,410

then that's that's fair game and that's

2424

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,600

that's cool but if you're gonna stay

2425

02:09:00,820 --> 02:08:58,880

state something else and you're gonna

2426
02:09:04,330 --> 02:09:00,830
base it as fact well now you're getting

2427
02:09:06,130 --> 02:09:04,340
into a zone where there's libel and

2428
02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:06,140
defamation of character and there's a

2429
02:09:11,800 --> 02:09:08,480
lawsuit that is involved and you better

2430
02:09:13,780 --> 02:09:11,810
have your facts backed up with facts

2431
02:09:15,670 --> 02:09:13,790
that you're presenting as facts and

2432
02:09:18,580 --> 02:09:15,680
that's all that I'm saying I don't think

2433
02:09:20,470 --> 02:09:18,590
it's a big YouTube purge you know III

2434
02:09:24,310 --> 02:09:20,480
think that YouTube's stating what they

2435
02:09:27,190 --> 02:09:24,320
said today when you have I think was a

2436
02:09:30,160 --> 02:09:27,200
bunch of BS unlike the way that they you

2437
02:09:31,570 --> 02:09:30,170
know they're blaming you know new hires

2438
02:09:34,150 --> 02:09:31,580

for these mistakes

2439

02:09:37,660 --> 02:09:34,160

now I think they should have been very

2440

02:09:39,820 --> 02:09:37,670

very clean about it but you know we're

2441

02:09:41,230 --> 02:09:39,830

just cautious about the way that we stay

2442

02:09:43,480 --> 02:09:41,240

thinks because we talk about the very

2443

02:09:47,020 --> 02:09:43,490

same subjects but we're just careful

2444

02:09:48,400 --> 02:09:47,030

about it okay because if you got taken

2445

02:09:50,290 --> 02:09:48,410

off the air there'd be a lot of very

2446

02:09:53,710 --> 02:09:50,300

unhappy fate or not so I can tell you

2447

02:09:56,170 --> 02:09:53,720

that yeah well we've run a clean Channel

2448

02:09:59,410 --> 02:09:56,180

you know we've just run a channel all

2449

02:10:02,110 --> 02:09:59,420

right okay can I do my FB thing real

2450

02:10:03,640 --> 02:10:02,120

quick I'll Jay go ahead real quick last

2451

02:10:06,370 --> 02:10:03,650

night I just want to say your voice is

2452

02:10:08,740 --> 02:10:06,380

gold and we all love it I wanted to do

2453

02:10:10,930 --> 02:10:08,750

you're asking me anything with were you

2454

02:10:15,340 --> 02:10:10,940

seeing a quick verse of let it be from

2455

02:10:16,060 --> 02:10:15,350

the Beatles you can ask but it ain't

2456

02:10:22,030 --> 02:10:16,070

gonna happen

2457

02:10:23,530 --> 02:10:22,040

have a great night yeah it's about us

2458

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:23,540

request right there hi you're live on

2459

02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:24,320

fade to black

2460

02:10:30,340 --> 02:10:27,440

there's golly oh hi how are you Jimmy

2461

02:10:32,650 --> 02:10:30,350

I'm doing good Jimmy this is Alamance

2462

02:10:35,940 --> 02:10:32,660

Bob Bob Crewe from Queens how are you

2463

02:10:39,790 --> 02:10:35,950

I'm doing good how are you I'm Gretchen

2464

02:10:42,790 --> 02:10:39,800

what I called I want to get some people

2465

02:10:45,490 --> 02:10:42,800

some information about how to how to

2466

02:10:49,360 --> 02:10:45,500

keep safe of the Garba hospitals and

2467

02:10:53,590 --> 02:10:49,370

gyms and things you know where are you

2468

02:10:56,800 --> 02:10:53,600

are we important are you at a bar yeah I

2469

02:11:00,160 --> 02:10:56,810

I called yeah I'm a singer I told you

2470

02:11:01,870 --> 02:11:00,170

about my album last week yes and I

2471

02:11:02,410 --> 02:11:01,880

believe um it's getting quite a bit of

2472

02:11:04,720 --> 02:11:02,420

attention

2473

02:11:06,460 --> 02:11:04,730

right on okay what's the advice you want

2474

02:11:09,070 --> 02:11:06,470

to give Allah to you oh I'll get a

2475

02:11:12,040 --> 02:11:09,080

little blushing your hand yes you just

2476
02:11:15,880 --> 02:11:12,050
can't wash your hand right you've got to

2477
02:11:18,040 --> 02:11:15,890
scrub your hand with 50% alcohol and

2478
02:11:19,330 --> 02:11:18,050
you've got a sing a little song and in

2479
02:11:22,600 --> 02:11:19,340
little song you know drink or take a

2480
02:11:25,120 --> 02:11:22,610
little a rain little song and count to a

2481
02:11:27,700 --> 02:11:25,130
hundred and use the hottest possible

2482
02:11:31,420 --> 02:11:27,710
water but hot as possible water you can

2483
02:11:34,060 --> 02:11:31,430
take and then you there's no germs and

2484
02:11:37,090 --> 02:11:34,070
I'll tell you why I can't tell you when

2485
02:11:40,210 --> 02:11:37,100
but I do know there's something I have

2486
02:11:42,820 --> 02:11:40,220
to do with dowsing and some sometimes

2487
02:11:44,379 --> 02:11:42,830
I'll tell you about a gym but I can't do

2488
02:11:46,209 --> 02:11:44,389

it right now because

2489

02:11:49,350 --> 02:11:46,219

they're the reason okay okay you gotta

2490

02:11:54,570 --> 02:11:49,360

go hit the stage definitely definitely

2491

02:12:00,939 --> 02:11:54,580

kill germs thank you so much man and I

2492

02:12:04,660 --> 02:12:00,949

knew amber the project UFO project UFO

2493

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:04,670

what is that yet that was done by Jack

2494

02:12:12,939 --> 02:12:09,440

Webb and it is a show that brings people

2495

02:12:14,979 --> 02:12:12,949

forth and tells them that and

2496

02:12:17,439 --> 02:12:14,989

experiences through the guys that were

2497

02:12:20,439 --> 02:12:17,449

investigating UFOs and there are some

2498

02:12:23,280 --> 02:12:20,449

amazing stories done there and supposed

2499

02:12:30,899 --> 02:12:23,290

to be true and then there was a project

2500

02:12:37,359 --> 02:12:34,300

tight doctor did you ever see that no no

2501

02:12:41,530 --> 02:12:37,369

mister I factored in the show service to

2502

02:12:44,770 --> 02:12:41,540

produced by oh you know the guy in

2503

02:12:47,560 --> 02:12:44,780

Ghostbusters and everything dan Aykroyd

2504

02:12:49,359 --> 02:12:47,570

dan Aykroyd yeah dan Aykroyd they would

2505

02:12:52,840 --> 02:12:49,369

produce and when they came on with that

2506

02:12:55,359 --> 02:12:52,850

show originally they they said this show

2507

02:12:57,040 --> 02:12:55,369

is true so if you want to check it out I

2508

02:13:00,189 --> 02:12:57,050

mean you might find some fascinating

2509

02:13:03,129 --> 02:13:00,199

things there thank you so much for that

2510

02:13:06,520 --> 02:13:03,139

yeah man and you are the greatest and

2511

02:13:11,109 --> 02:13:06,530

did you check my album man I did good

2512

02:13:15,250 --> 02:13:11,119

stuff I get good stuff attention yes

2513

02:13:17,800 --> 02:13:15,260

then yeah man so thank you and you have

2514

02:13:22,090 --> 02:13:17,810

a great great weekend yeah absolutely

2515

02:13:23,770 --> 02:13:22,100

you too and I got through that because

2516

02:13:25,300 --> 02:13:23,780

he's you know he's very cool number one

2517

02:13:28,180 --> 02:13:25,310

but listening to myself in the

2518

02:13:29,500 --> 02:13:28,190

background just kills me and and also

2519

02:13:31,750 --> 02:13:29,510

I'm gonna give advice to everybody

2520

02:13:33,520 --> 02:13:31,760

remember if you if you when you call in

2521

02:13:36,070 --> 02:13:33,530

you hear this all the time turn me down

2522

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:36,080

in the background because turn the radio

2523

02:13:39,370 --> 02:13:37,520

down in the background because you are

2524

02:13:42,250 --> 02:13:39,380

listening to that and listening to the

2525

02:13:44,410 --> 02:13:42,260

phone call and it distorts your brain

2526

02:13:48,040 --> 02:13:44,420

you can't talk correctly

2527

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:48,050

you can't think right can't do it germs

2528

02:13:51,790 --> 02:13:51,199

on the hands 50% alcohol count to a

2529

02:13:54,850 --> 02:13:51,800

hundred

2530

02:13:58,150 --> 02:13:54,860

[Laughter]

2531

02:14:01,480 --> 02:13:58,160

that's really good advice okay yeah so

2532

02:14:04,180 --> 02:14:01,490

the x-files did anybody wants the

2533

02:14:07,690 --> 02:14:04,190

x-files last night are we the only we

2534

02:14:13,480 --> 02:14:07,700

can't be the only ones it was an

2535

02:14:17,260 --> 02:14:13,490

extraordinary episode the okay i'm just

2536

02:14:20,830 --> 02:14:17,270

i wanted i've got to get this out what

2537

02:14:22,270 --> 02:14:20,840

and since nobody wants to talk about he

2538

02:14:26,590 --> 02:14:22,280

want to talk about other stuff which is

2539

02:14:28,780 --> 02:14:26,600

fine let me tell you what happened Fox

2540

02:14:31,630 --> 02:14:28,790

and Scully's so they sit down there in

2541

02:14:33,550 --> 02:14:31,640

an automated sushi restaurant they're

2542

02:14:36,430 --> 02:14:33,560

sitting at the bar it's a hop in the

2543

02:14:37,720 --> 02:14:36,440

hopper painting right the diner and so

2544

02:14:41,020 --> 02:14:37,730

it cuts in and they're sitting there and

2545

02:14:44,140 --> 02:14:41,030

they they order their sushi it's

2546

02:14:45,550 --> 02:14:44,150

automated and there's nobody else in

2547

02:14:47,770 --> 02:14:45,560

this restaurant there's no waiters

2548

02:14:49,570 --> 02:14:47,780

waitresses there's no sushi chefs or

2549

02:14:52,240 --> 02:14:49,580

anything like that's all I mean they

2550

02:14:55,720 --> 02:14:52,250

order and then it it slides out in front

2551
02:15:00,430 --> 02:14:55,730
of them and one was a normal tray of

2552
02:15:04,420 --> 02:15:00,440
sushi for Scully and the one next to it

2553
02:15:07,300 --> 02:15:04,430
was like a pufferfish but the point is

2554
02:15:09,730 --> 02:15:07,310
this they made some mistakes in the

2555
02:15:12,100 --> 02:15:09,740
beginning and yeah

2556
02:15:16,570 --> 02:15:12,110
spoiler no I'm not gonna spoil Arita I'm

2557
02:15:19,390 --> 02:15:16,580
not going to do that so the the there

2558
02:15:22,000 --> 02:15:19,400
was a mistake made at that point and

2559
02:15:28,030 --> 02:15:22,010
they were on their cell phones and what

2560
02:15:31,830 --> 02:15:28,040
happens after that because of AI and the

2561
02:15:34,750 --> 02:15:31,840
way that this episode plays out with AI

2562
02:15:38,170 --> 02:15:34,760
interfering and being a part of all of

2563
02:15:41,710 --> 02:15:38,180

our lives every single aspect of it

2564

02:15:45,340 --> 02:15:41,720

played out and it played out exactly how

2565

02:15:49,300 --> 02:15:45,350

I talked about on this show and I was

2566

02:15:51,340 --> 02:15:49,310

fascinated by it and there was you know

2567

02:15:52,810 --> 02:15:51,350

the funny parts you know the comedy

2568

02:15:54,970 --> 02:15:52,820

parts you know and I get that I

2569

02:15:59,040 --> 02:15:54,980

understand but that's what goes on in

2570

02:16:03,640 --> 02:15:59,050

our daily lives it's it's the the

2571

02:16:07,250 --> 02:16:03,650

ability do you remember if we go back it

2572

02:16:14,440 --> 02:16:07,260

was probably two years ago maybe they

2573

02:16:18,980 --> 02:16:14,450

longer when I was referring to Android

2574

02:16:21,290 --> 02:16:18,990

Android the software Android is what is

2575

02:16:23,660 --> 02:16:21,300

in all of our smart devices okay so

2576

02:16:26,660 --> 02:16:23,670

that's what's running refrigerator says

2577

02:16:28,250 --> 02:16:26,670

Woods running uh all of the

2578

02:16:31,240 --> 02:16:28,260

voice-activated stuff that's what's

2579

02:16:33,380 --> 02:16:31,250

running here your toothbrushes or

2580

02:16:35,120 --> 02:16:33,390

anything that is connected to the

2581

02:16:38,540 --> 02:16:35,130

Internet is running on Android and it's

2582

02:16:43,250 --> 02:16:38,550

running on a simpler version an older

2583

02:16:47,930 --> 02:16:43,260

version of Android exploitable now if if

2584

02:16:52,480 --> 02:16:47,940

there was somebody out there that had a

2585

02:16:56,150 --> 02:16:52,490

bad day that has a little bit of coding

2586

02:17:00,350 --> 02:16:56,160

talent and that really wanted the mess

2587

02:17:03,590 --> 02:17:00,360

around exploiting Android and smart

2588

02:17:11,750 --> 02:17:03,600

homes and smart devices smart everything

2589

02:17:16,730 --> 02:17:11,760

is easy Smart TVs easily done and just

2590

02:17:19,490 --> 02:17:16,740

imagine and I talked about this if if

2591

02:17:21,550 --> 02:17:19,500

when you have malware and you want to

2592

02:17:25,340 --> 02:17:21,560

demand Bitcoin and you want to hold

2593

02:17:28,760 --> 02:17:25,350

people at ransom you know and and and

2594

02:17:31,520 --> 02:17:28,770

picking out computers at 300 bit dollars

2595

02:17:35,390 --> 02:17:31,530

each in Bitcoin and and and doing that

2596

02:17:37,520 --> 02:17:35,400

that's small potatoes if you really want

2597

02:17:41,000 --> 02:17:37,530

to do the you know you really want the

2598

02:17:45,110 --> 02:17:41,010

big one hit all of the refrigerators in

2599

02:17:50,510 --> 02:17:45,120

the United States hit them all hit them

2600

02:17:53,840 --> 02:17:50,520

all shut them down it can be done and it

2601

02:17:57,620 --> 02:17:53,850

this is something that shut down shut

2602

02:18:00,140 --> 02:17:57,630

down almost Smart TVs take him down take

2603

02:18:02,980 --> 02:18:00,150

him down at the same time so you're

2604

02:18:06,140 --> 02:18:02,990

taking away everybody's food and

2605

02:18:09,680 --> 02:18:06,150

everybody's television and access to

2606

02:18:11,120 --> 02:18:09,690

information all at the same time and if

2607

02:18:16,640 --> 02:18:11,130

you want it back

2608

02:18:17,530 --> 02:18:16,650

pay up or even worse is it's not even

2609

02:18:20,220 --> 02:18:17,540

about the money

2610

02:18:22,500 --> 02:18:20,230

maybe they want to impress their friend

2611

02:18:24,120 --> 02:18:22,510

maybe they want to be in the news maybe

2612

02:18:26,760 --> 02:18:24,130

they want their names in the headlines

2613

02:18:29,370 --> 02:18:26,770

maybe they want documentaries made for

2614

02:18:32,850 --> 02:18:29,380

years to come on the day that the

2615

02:18:38,310 --> 02:18:32,860

refrigerators got shut down the day that

2616

02:18:44,370 --> 02:18:38,320

the Smart TVs got shut down it's going

2617

02:18:48,150 --> 02:18:44,380

to update if you if you get your Smart

2618

02:18:50,580 --> 02:18:48,160

TV corrupted how do you how does it get

2619

02:18:53,540 --> 02:18:50,590

updated how does it get updated

2620

02:18:58,140 --> 02:18:53,550

are you gonna have to have Samsung or LG

2621

02:19:02,130 --> 02:18:58,150

show up at your house right with the USB

2622

02:19:08,370 --> 02:19:02,140

and update the BIOS how how does this

2623

02:19:10,709 --> 02:19:08,380

happen by the millions it's one of the

2624

02:19:14,610 --> 02:19:10,719

most frightening thoughts and I I'm

2625

02:19:20,820 --> 02:19:14,620

freaked out about that I really am and

2626

02:19:23,459 --> 02:19:20,830

so now go and watch the x-files the way

2627

02:19:25,620 --> 02:19:23,469

that it's presented there is absolutely

2628

02:19:28,440 --> 02:19:25,630

incredible it's it's just it's

2629

02:19:30,930 --> 02:19:28,450

mind-blowing it's mind-blowing so that

2630

02:19:35,010 --> 02:19:30,940

combined with and this is what Reid and

2631

02:19:38,910 --> 02:19:35,020

I did last night after the AMA and I was

2632

02:19:45,240 --> 02:19:38,920

exhausted so we get home after the AMA

2633

02:19:47,130 --> 02:19:45,250

and the my brain wasn't working I was I

2634

02:19:49,790 --> 02:19:47,140

was really tired that was two hours and

2635

02:19:54,091 --> 02:19:49,800

45 minutes of answering questions and

2636

02:19:56,040 --> 02:19:54,101

and I was I felt great it was a great

2637

02:19:59,070 --> 02:19:56,050

show I was happy I was happy but I was

2638

02:20:04,020 --> 02:19:59,080

mentally exhausted so we get home last

2639

02:20:06,780 --> 02:20:04,030

night and we go right back into the idea

2640

02:20:11,220 --> 02:20:06,790

of the crystal skulls and Corazon and

2641

02:20:14,490 --> 02:20:11,230

Jose and the pyramid and listening to

2642

02:20:17,730 --> 02:20:14,500

the Emerald tablets and and going into

2643

02:20:20,580 --> 02:20:17,740

the zone my brain state and where I was

2644

02:20:25,110 --> 02:20:20,590

last night was the perfect combination

2645

02:20:32,220 --> 02:20:25,120

of setting up with the crystals watched

2646

02:20:33,930 --> 02:20:32,230

the x-files got that thing going and and

2647

02:20:35,820 --> 02:20:33,940

her and I discussing that

2648

02:20:38,371 --> 02:20:35,830

and then turning around and listening to

2649

02:20:39,180 --> 02:20:38,381

the Emerald tablets and then went into

2650

02:20:44,730 --> 02:20:39,190

the zone

2651
02:20:46,320 --> 02:20:44,740
I remember this Reid asked me this

2652
02:20:51,091 --> 02:20:46,330
morning she said how far did you get

2653
02:20:56,190 --> 02:20:51,101
into it I remember a couple of the

2654
02:20:58,831 --> 02:20:56,200
opening statements and of tablet number

2655
02:21:05,251 --> 02:20:58,841
one and then I went right on went right

2656
02:21:07,350 --> 02:21:05,261
to sleep I was dreaming of an amber I

2657
02:21:08,280 --> 02:21:07,360
brought this up earlier with one of the

2658
02:21:13,860 --> 02:21:08,290
callers

2659
02:21:19,820 --> 02:21:13,870
I was dreaming about and I can't really

2660
02:21:23,190 --> 02:21:19,830
explain it but kind of like kind of like

2661
02:21:25,950 --> 02:21:23,200
a ribbon that is twisted

2662
02:21:28,110 --> 02:21:25,960
you know the infinite symbol right a

2663
02:21:30,990 --> 02:21:28,120

number eight but it was a ribbon and it

2664

02:21:34,740 --> 02:21:31,000

was white it was this white ribbon and

2665

02:21:37,171 --> 02:21:34,750

it had a planet in each one of some

2666

02:21:38,610 --> 02:21:37,181

planets I don't know what in each one

2667

02:21:40,980 --> 02:21:38,620

and it was out in space and it was

2668

02:21:43,440 --> 02:21:40,990

moving around and the this infinite

2669

02:21:46,110 --> 02:21:43,450

figure-eight thing was moving around the

2670

02:21:48,541 --> 02:21:46,120

two planets that way I was dreaming

2671

02:21:51,360 --> 02:21:48,551

about this and watching this and it was

2672

02:21:54,030 --> 02:21:51,370

like making sense to me that I'll save

2673

02:21:58,621 --> 02:21:54,040

for another show so while this is going

2674

02:22:01,470 --> 02:21:58,631

on my eyes popped open and I was

2675

02:22:07,591 --> 02:22:01,480

listening to the Emerald tablets and it

2676
02:22:12,711 --> 02:22:07,601
was discussing that and I'm thinking to

2677
02:22:18,720 --> 02:22:12,721
myself this works something and and and

2678
02:22:22,770 --> 02:22:18,730
the exploration and the how Thoth was

2679
02:22:25,950 --> 02:22:22,780
talking about how he was visiting these

2680
02:22:28,761 --> 02:22:25,960
different planets and and so it was all

2681
02:22:32,610 --> 02:22:28,771
crystal clear in my brain it was

2682
02:22:34,950 --> 02:22:32,620
remarkable so I'm going to I'm gonna

2683
02:22:38,461 --> 02:22:34,960
suggest to everybody you need to try

2684
02:22:40,711 --> 02:22:38,471
this you need to go and and and get a

2685
02:22:42,810 --> 02:22:40,721
little setup so this is what we do and I

2686
02:22:44,900 --> 02:22:42,820
wanted to do this before the break I

2687
02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:44,910
would get two calls out after the break

2688
02:22:53,950 --> 02:22:47,840

this is the setup that we have

2689

02:22:56,229 --> 02:22:53,960

we have a studio dome SBB 2 speaker

2690

02:23:00,550 --> 02:22:56,239

that's what we've got so go and get a

2691

02:23:05,170 --> 02:23:00,560

Bluetooth boombox speaker so we've got

2692

02:23:09,550 --> 02:23:05,180

that we have the iPad those are linked

2693

02:23:12,429 --> 02:23:09,560

and then we were using Kindle last night

2694

02:23:14,679 --> 02:23:12,439

we you know YouTube or whatever but

2695

02:23:18,250 --> 02:23:14,689

that's what we use and and it's at a

2696

02:23:20,260 --> 02:23:18,260

pretty decent volume it's not quiet we

2697

02:23:23,559 --> 02:23:20,270

want to fill up the room with everything

2698

02:23:25,330 --> 02:23:23,569

and and that's our setup and that's

2699

02:23:30,250 --> 02:23:25,340

that's the way that we do it

2700

02:23:32,679 --> 02:23:30,260

so that's get yeah we use Kindle now oh

2701
02:23:37,479 --> 02:23:32,689
oh oh oh oh I don't want this to escape

2702
02:23:43,330 --> 02:23:37,489
me the other versions of the Emerald

2703
02:23:46,809 --> 02:23:43,340
tablets that are out there on YouTube

2704
02:23:48,490 --> 02:23:46,819
are not that good and I'm not saying

2705
02:23:50,380 --> 02:23:48,500
anything against what's going on out

2706
02:23:53,710 --> 02:23:50,390
there but it's it's it's hard

2707
02:23:55,510 --> 02:23:53,720
audios fine but it's it's it's the way

2708
02:23:57,580 --> 02:23:55,520
that it's read and so forth and it's

2709
02:24:00,010 --> 02:23:57,590
just it's I don't know it's it's not

2710
02:24:01,540 --> 02:24:00,020
it's not a professional narration and

2711
02:24:04,300 --> 02:24:01,550
we've listened to a bunch of them over

2712
02:24:08,319 --> 02:24:04,310
the years lots but we found the Kindle

2713
02:24:12,160 --> 02:24:08,329

version of doriel and the whoever's

2714

02:24:16,059 --> 02:24:12,170

reading it on Kindle is professional

2715

02:24:18,189 --> 02:24:16,069

it's smooth the audio is correct there's

2716

02:24:20,979 --> 02:24:18,199

no commercial interruptions there's

2717

02:24:25,630 --> 02:24:20,989

nothing that's going on and it's solid

2718

02:24:28,210 --> 02:24:25,640

from beginning to end all 15 and it's in

2719

02:24:31,450 --> 02:24:28,220

and so that's that's what we were able

2720

02:24:32,979 --> 02:24:31,460

to do when you have something like this

2721

02:24:36,399 --> 02:24:32,989

and it's on YouTube and it gets busted

2722

02:24:38,290 --> 02:24:36,409

up by commercials which I have nothing

2723

02:24:41,439 --> 02:24:38,300

against commercials but if you're doing

2724

02:24:45,790 --> 02:24:41,449

this it it may wake you up number one

2725

02:24:48,639 --> 02:24:45,800

number two it alters the the continuity

2726

02:24:51,760 --> 02:24:48,649

so you want to get away from that I'm

2727

02:24:53,889 --> 02:24:51,770

not pitching Kindle I've got no no dog

2728

02:24:56,280 --> 02:24:53,899

in this race there's no money involved

2729

02:24:58,359 --> 02:24:56,290

it I'm just saying that with our

2730

02:25:01,470 --> 02:24:58,369

experimenting and how we've got things

2731

02:25:04,780 --> 02:25:01,480

set up that's the perfect system

2732

02:25:07,230 --> 02:25:04,790

perfect system so yeah I definitely get

2733

02:25:10,780 --> 02:25:07,240

a bluetooth speaker make sure it's loud

2734

02:25:12,551 --> 02:25:10,790

iPad works with a cell phone too as well

2735

02:25:14,730 --> 02:25:12,561

wherever you're gonna have your Kindle

2736

02:25:17,380 --> 02:25:14,740

at normally you would have your Kindle

2737

02:25:21,160 --> 02:25:17,390

downloaded on to an iPad or a Kindle and

2738

02:25:23,341 --> 02:25:21,170

then Bluetooth that and and go because

2739

02:25:28,960 --> 02:25:23,351

you have no commercial interruptions so

2740

02:25:33,580 --> 02:25:28,970

this morning I'm not sure how many hours

2741

02:25:36,940 --> 02:25:33,590

it was going for but I literally woke up

2742

02:25:39,220 --> 02:25:36,950

when it said thank you for this Kindle

2743

02:25:43,570 --> 02:25:39,230

presentation and I woke up and it was

2744

02:25:46,000 --> 02:25:43,580

over clean straight through beginning to

2745

02:25:46,841 --> 02:25:46,010

end and the dreams were absolutely

2746

02:25:52,410 --> 02:25:46,851

incredible

2747

02:25:56,650 --> 02:25:52,420

back after this short break and I'll be

2748

02:25:58,780 --> 02:25:56,660

taking your phone calls and if you I'm

2749

02:26:01,150 --> 02:25:58,790

bringing some more calls in right now so

2750

02:26:05,380 --> 02:26:01,160

just stay right there I'll get to your

2751
02:26:08,200 --> 02:26:05,390
calls after the break was this somebody

2752
02:26:11,860 --> 02:26:08,210
posted last night and I wanted to get

2753
02:26:13,960 --> 02:26:11,870
this in this is from Holy Diver and this

2754
02:26:16,000 --> 02:26:13,970
was left over from last night what is

2755
02:26:19,841 --> 02:26:16,010
your favorite rock metal band from the

2756
02:26:21,930 --> 02:26:19,851
70s 80s and 90s and this would have been

2757
02:26:25,261 --> 02:26:21,940
a great question for last night's show

2758
02:26:28,720 --> 02:26:25,271
because I'm such a music person but

2759
02:26:32,610 --> 02:26:28,730
favorite rock metal band from the 70s

2760
02:26:34,390 --> 02:26:32,620
Black Sabbath hands down from the 80s

2761
02:26:38,801 --> 02:26:34,400
Van Halen

2762
02:26:41,560 --> 02:26:38,811
hands down and then we get into the 90s

2763
02:26:46,930 --> 02:26:41,570

and I started to think about this and

2764

02:26:51,460 --> 02:26:46,940

and I've I was kind of torn but I gotta

2765

02:26:54,870 --> 02:26:51,470

go I gotta go Pantera I got to go

2766

02:26:57,310 --> 02:26:54,880

Pantera I almost went corrosion but

2767

02:26:59,920 --> 02:26:57,320

corrosion okay there's reasons for that

2768

02:27:04,150 --> 02:26:59,930

almost went corrosion but I'm going

2769

02:27:06,400 --> 02:27:04,160

Pantera okay so with that take a break

2770

02:27:08,500 --> 02:27:06,410

right here I wanted to get that question

2771

02:27:10,030 --> 02:27:08,510

in we'll take a break this is fade to

2772

02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:10,040

black if you're on hold stay right there

2773

02:27:15,280 --> 02:27:12,080

I'm your host Amy Church follow me on

2774

02:27:19,690 --> 02:27:15,290

twitter @ JT radio email is Jimmy

2775

02:27:23,380 --> 02:27:19,700

Jimmy Church radio.com 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4

2776

02:27:25,480 --> 02:27:23,390

or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 if you're on

2777

02:27:27,761 --> 02:27:25,490

hold stay right there I'll get to all of

2778

02:27:28,640 --> 02:27:27,771

your calls after this short break stay

2779

02:27:55,480 --> 02:27:28,650

with us

2780

02:27:58,190 --> 02:27:55,490

[Music]

2781

02:28:01,011 --> 02:27:58,200

Viveca box here and you are listening to

2782

02:28:06,460 --> 02:28:01,021

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

2783

02:28:10,661 --> 02:28:06,470

radio.com this my popular opinion

2784

02:28:15,171 --> 02:28:10,671

reading a book will not make you smarter

2785

02:28:16,791 --> 02:28:15,181

but listening to Jimmy Church will so

2786

02:28:19,941 --> 02:28:16,801

you went to dinner last night you had

2787

02:28:23,331 --> 02:28:19,951

your favorite hosta or maybe you had a

2788

02:28:26,001 --> 02:28:23,341

heavy spicy meal in the left you get the

2789

02:28:30,171 --> 02:28:26,011

t-dot-com maybe you mowed down a huge

2790

02:28:32,421 --> 02:28:30,181

steak and your plumbing is all plug get

2791

02:28:35,241 --> 02:28:32,431

the t.com our super strength tea will

2792

02:28:38,751 --> 02:28:35,251

take care of your occasional it's all

2793

02:28:40,850 --> 02:28:38,761

organic and non-gmo get rid of we have

2794

02:28:43,191 --> 02:28:40,860

so many great supplements but our super

2795

02:28:45,201 --> 02:28:43,201

tea is number one get the tea calm

2796

02:28:48,321 --> 02:28:45,211

that's get the t-dot-com

2797

02:28:51,621 --> 02:28:48,331

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2798

02:28:54,441 --> 02:28:51,631

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2799

02:28:56,631 --> 02:28:54,451

is always on 24/7 with the best

2800

02:28:58,791 --> 02:28:56,641

streaming talk shows find your favorite

2801
02:29:01,520 --> 02:28:58,801
talkers and discover some new ones it's

2802
02:29:03,560 --> 02:29:01,530
free readily available online or on

2803
02:29:05,691 --> 02:29:03,570
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2804
02:29:07,761 --> 02:29:05,701
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2805
02:29:11,151 --> 02:29:07,771
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2806
02:29:12,651 --> 02:29:11,161
just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2807
02:29:17,600 --> 02:29:12,661
to download the free apps from Google

2808
02:29:20,331 --> 02:29:17,610
Play or the itunes app store when you

2809
02:29:22,881 --> 02:29:20,341
take the beans from Central America with

2810
02:29:25,341 --> 02:29:22,891
dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2811
02:29:28,191 --> 02:29:25,351
in and then roast it to the dark side of

2812
02:29:31,761 --> 02:29:28,201
fade to black you create the ultimate

2813
02:29:34,970 --> 02:29:31,771

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2814

02:29:38,301 --> 02:29:34,980

black blend from river moon coffee yes

2815

02:29:41,301 --> 02:29:38,311

River moons darkest customized roast was

2816

02:29:44,301 --> 02:29:41,311

created for the love of fade to black

2817

02:29:47,001 --> 02:29:44,311

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2818

02:29:50,541 --> 02:29:47,011

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2819

02:29:53,541 --> 02:29:50,551

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2820

02:29:55,881 --> 02:29:53,551

coffee dog deep with distinct

2821

02:29:58,581 --> 02:29:55,891

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2822

02:30:01,011 --> 02:29:58,591

like the bunker leaning further into the

2823

02:30:04,281 --> 02:30:01,021

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2824

02:30:05,961 --> 02:30:04,291

blend from river moon coffee just click

2825

02:30:09,291 --> 02:30:05,971

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2826
02:30:12,400 --> 02:30:09,301
and use the promo code F to B blend for

2827
02:30:16,270 --> 02:30:12,410
15% off of your order today

2828
02:30:18,310 --> 02:30:16,280
Gobekli Tepe hey can we talk about

2829
02:30:21,430 --> 02:30:18,320
something serious for a minute your age

2830
02:30:23,920 --> 02:30:21,440
getting old has its perks but remember

2831
02:30:25,930 --> 02:30:23,930
being a few years younger you know your

2832
02:30:27,790 --> 02:30:25,940
hair was thicker you didn't have so many

2833
02:30:29,801 --> 02:30:27,800
wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

2834
02:30:32,080 --> 02:30:29,811
haunting you and you just felt better

2835
02:30:34,750 --> 02:30:32,090
well we can't turn back the clocks and

2836
02:30:36,910 --> 02:30:34,760
go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

2837
02:30:40,060 --> 02:30:36,920
feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

2838
02:30:42,070 --> 02:30:40,070

younger with nature's youth RSF it's a

2839

02:30:43,750 --> 02:30:42,080

doctor formulated daily supplement that

2840

02:30:45,480 --> 02:30:43,760

helps your body maintain its peak

2841

02:30:48,131 --> 02:30:45,490

performance and fight the aging process

2842

02:30:49,480 --> 02:30:48,141

imagine sleeping better looking better

2843

02:30:52,060 --> 02:30:49,490

and feeling better

2844

02:30:54,040 --> 02:30:52,070

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2845

02:30:56,740 --> 02:30:54,050

thousands of people just like you at

2846

02:30:59,170 --> 02:30:56,750

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2847

02:31:00,610 --> 02:30:59,180

the holidays are coming imagine how it

2848

02:31:02,500 --> 02:31:00,620

will feel when your family and friends

2849

02:31:04,870 --> 02:31:02,510

are asking you what you did to look so

2850

02:31:07,180 --> 02:31:04,880

good your secret will be nature's youth

2851
02:31:09,640 --> 02:31:07,190
RSF it's time to start looking better

2852
02:31:11,710 --> 02:31:09,650
and feeling better learn more in order

2853
02:31:22,001 --> 02:31:11,720
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2854
02:31:27,051 --> 02:31:25,730
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2855
02:31:37,881 --> 02:31:27,061
born this way

2856
02:31:41,310 --> 02:31:37,891
KCRA radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

2857
02:31:41,320 --> 02:31:52,439
[Music]

2858
02:31:57,849 --> 02:31:55,149
welcome back fade to black I'm host

2859
02:32:01,479 --> 02:31:57,859
Jimmy Church Spader night Thursday

2860
02:32:03,219 --> 02:32:01,489
nights three two three two five five

2861
02:32:05,349 --> 02:32:03,229
zero four five four three two three two

2862
02:32:07,990 --> 02:32:05,359
seven five nine six nine five did you

2863
02:32:10,389 --> 02:32:08,000

see the x-files last night I didn't

2864

02:32:11,740 --> 02:32:10,399

spoil anything let's go back to the

2865

02:32:14,769 --> 02:32:11,750

phones hi you're live on paid to black

2866

02:32:16,599 --> 02:32:14,779

who's calling hey Jimmy it's Tony

2867

02:32:18,309 --> 02:32:16,609

otherwise known as other trucker hey

2868

02:32:21,689 --> 02:32:18,319

doing that hey Tony how are you man

2869

02:32:24,189 --> 02:32:21,699

everything good yeah everything's good

2870

02:32:27,460 --> 02:32:24,199

first of all I just want to say man the

2871

02:32:31,000 --> 02:32:27,470

other night you share with Billy was

2872

02:32:35,880 --> 02:32:31,010

amazing yeah he's great

2873

02:32:41,320 --> 02:32:35,890

he's great did you know that he is also

2874

02:32:42,670 --> 02:32:41,330

the coach of USA basketball I didn't

2875

02:32:46,990 --> 02:32:42,680

know that yeah you should see his

2876

02:32:50,859 --> 02:32:47,000

Twitter page man coach Billy Billy

2877

02:32:52,719 --> 02:32:50,869

Carson coach man it's you

2878

02:33:03,700 --> 02:32:52,729

you go and you read that you're like oh

2879

02:33:05,889 --> 02:33:03,710

really okay yeah crazy crazy crazy smart

2880

02:33:08,410 --> 02:33:05,899

guy man crazy smart guy yeah it was a

2881

02:33:11,349 --> 02:33:08,420

great show and I can't wait to get him

2882

02:33:13,809 --> 02:33:11,359

back on just an amazing guy so what's on

2883

02:33:21,450 --> 02:33:18,040

well I just wanted to ask you about that

2884

02:33:24,939 --> 02:33:21,460

video I sent yeah yeah still still

2885

02:33:27,250 --> 02:33:24,949

incredible I did send it out to you

2886

02:33:31,359 --> 02:33:27,260

reminded me I'll stir the pot and see

2887

02:33:35,080 --> 02:33:31,369

what the two people that I sent it out

2888

02:33:38,620 --> 02:33:35,090

to have to say about it but yeah it's

2889

02:33:40,780 --> 02:33:38,630

still still just an amazing video that's

2890

02:33:43,120 --> 02:33:40,790

good well like I am I did a little bit

2891

02:33:44,679 --> 02:33:43,130

more work on my phone with it with you

2892

02:33:48,820 --> 02:33:44,689

know the effects that comes built in

2893

02:33:51,160 --> 02:33:48,830

with filters and the different

2894

02:33:53,380 --> 02:33:51,170

parameters and all that stuff and I sent

2895

02:33:56,649 --> 02:33:53,390

you to a another email I don't know

2896

02:33:59,139 --> 02:33:56,659

things like seven different shots where

2897

02:34:01,899 --> 02:33:59,149

I changed you know parameters of things

2898

02:34:04,479 --> 02:34:01,909

and take a look at it it's really cool

2899

02:34:06,070 --> 02:34:04,489

man but also I wanted to I wanted to

2900

02:34:10,720 --> 02:34:06,080

just tell you a couple we

2901
02:34:12,340 --> 02:34:10,730
stories about me I've been seeing like I

2902
02:34:16,090 --> 02:34:12,350
said before I haven't seen this weird

2903
02:34:19,000 --> 02:34:16,100
stuff you know my whole life and like

2904
02:34:21,820 --> 02:34:19,010
the night I was born there was like 25

2905
02:34:25,840 --> 02:34:21,830
20 25 or 26 the kids in the hospital

2906
02:34:28,690 --> 02:34:25,850
morning and there were all girls except

2907
02:34:30,400 --> 02:34:28,700
for me and the night that we came home

2908
02:34:33,970 --> 02:34:30,410
my parents drove me home

2909
02:34:36,610 --> 02:34:33,980
after I was born a big old cigar shaped

2910
02:34:39,970 --> 02:34:36,620
UFO followed us over the freeway of San

2911
02:34:43,810 --> 02:34:39,980
Diego to the house that we're pretty

2912
02:34:46,960 --> 02:34:43,820
close I guess right and and I'm I have

2913
02:34:48,580 --> 02:34:46,970

so many stories that but and like when I

2914

02:34:51,250 --> 02:34:48,590

was like five a little bit later still

2915

02:34:54,310 --> 02:34:51,260

in San Diego we were living a little

2916

02:34:56,440 --> 02:34:54,320

coldest back and we step I don't know

2917

02:34:58,120 --> 02:34:56,450

why we were outside but we were all

2918

02:35:02,051 --> 02:34:58,130

outside looking up at the sky and there

2919

02:35:04,051 --> 02:35:02,061

was these three lights in a triangle

2920

02:35:09,970 --> 02:35:04,061

formation directly us love our house

2921

02:35:12,610 --> 02:35:09,980

turn my dogs so come and the neighbors

2922

02:35:16,440 --> 02:35:12,620

were all out watching it and everything

2923

02:35:19,450 --> 02:35:16,450

in the helicopters came shortly after I

2924

02:35:21,820 --> 02:35:19,460

don't know if they're trying to you know

2925

02:35:24,040 --> 02:35:21,830

catch it or chase it off or what but it

2926

02:35:25,810 --> 02:35:24,050

took they took off in a heartbeat and

2927

02:35:28,630 --> 02:35:25,820

that made the San Diego news that night

2928

02:35:28,810 --> 02:35:28,640

or the next day what kind of dog do you

2929

02:35:33,011 --> 02:35:28,820

have

2930

02:35:34,560 --> 02:35:33,021

oh he's a he's a pedigree Richard

2931

02:35:39,730 --> 02:35:34,570

dachshund pain in the book

2932

02:35:42,670 --> 02:35:39,740

he's I he is just doesn't like it when

2933

02:35:45,430 --> 02:35:42,680

you're on the phone that's funny he

2934

02:35:50,680 --> 02:35:45,440

wants to play with his rubber ducky yeah

2935

02:35:53,801 --> 02:35:50,690

well yeah that's you know it's it's I

2936

02:35:56,710 --> 02:35:53,811

hear it I hear about this all the time I

2937

02:36:00,340 --> 02:35:56,720

don't have those memories of my

2938

02:36:02,890 --> 02:36:00,350

childhood like that but so many that

2939

02:36:06,130 --> 02:36:02,900

I've had you know repeated contact as an

2940

02:36:07,720 --> 02:36:06,140

adult can go right back and for you it's

2941

02:36:09,910 --> 02:36:07,730

like the day that you were born you know

2942

02:36:12,490 --> 02:36:09,920

and they they have these experiences

2943

02:36:15,640 --> 02:36:12,500

that that go all the way back to their

2944

02:36:17,530 --> 02:36:15,650

childhood and could that be related to

2945

02:36:19,280 --> 02:36:17,540

the video that you sent me which is

2946

02:36:22,160 --> 02:36:19,290

pretty extraordinary

2947

02:36:23,719 --> 02:36:22,170

I'm pretty sure because I said I see

2948

02:36:28,219 --> 02:36:23,729

that stuff all over the place I have

2949

02:36:30,380 --> 02:36:28,229

other videos other pictures another

2950

02:36:31,910 --> 02:36:30,390

another weird saying another time when I

2951
02:36:34,219 --> 02:36:31,920
was young

2952
02:36:38,330 --> 02:36:34,229
me and my parents were driving through

2953
02:36:41,950 --> 02:36:38,340
it was Arizona and we're coming down

2954
02:36:44,630 --> 02:36:41,960
this long steep gnarly hill and this a

2955
02:36:48,309 --> 02:36:44,640
little cry attorney Erfurt back then it

2956
02:36:50,660 --> 02:36:48,319
was new look 90 91 or something and

2957
02:36:53,510 --> 02:36:50,670
we're gonna know it you know no we're

2958
02:36:58,160 --> 02:36:53,520
only cry on the road and there's like

2959
02:37:02,689 --> 02:36:58,170
farmland around us and I look over and I

2960
02:37:07,939 --> 02:37:02,699
see not just one but pretty much a whole

2961
02:37:13,550 --> 02:37:07,949
herd of mutilated cattle just scattered

2962
02:37:15,679 --> 02:37:13,560
around and there were some bodies here

2963
02:37:18,380 --> 02:37:15,689

there and then it was heads hair there

2964

02:37:20,740 --> 02:37:18,390

Wow and that was that was way before it

2965

02:37:23,090 --> 02:37:20,750

was even a topic you know right

2966

02:37:26,059 --> 02:37:23,100

my folks saw that too and the weird

2967

02:37:31,210 --> 02:37:26,069

thing about that is it took us like 13

2968

02:37:34,070 --> 02:37:31,220

hours to come down that hill 13 hours

2969

02:37:37,219 --> 02:37:34,080

yeah that's halfway across the state of

2970

02:37:39,439 --> 02:37:37,229

Texas yeah that's like some serious

2971

02:37:42,219 --> 02:37:39,449

missing time stuff there Wow

2972

02:37:44,689 --> 02:37:42,229

what do your parents say about that oh

2973

02:37:46,929 --> 02:37:44,699

they're all into it they you know they

2974

02:37:49,070 --> 02:37:46,939

see it they see the stuff too and

2975

02:37:52,010 --> 02:37:49,080

sometimes you seen it with me sometimes

2976

02:37:54,469 --> 02:37:52,020

they have it and another time we're on

2977

02:37:57,740 --> 02:37:54,479

vacation New Mexico

2978

02:37:59,269 --> 02:37:57,750

driving down you know we live in

2979

02:38:00,979 --> 02:37:59,279

California and we with vacation in New

2980

02:38:04,160 --> 02:38:00,989

Mexico we're driving down the highway

2981

02:38:06,559 --> 02:38:04,170

somewhere New Mexico and I kept seeing

2982

02:38:07,880 --> 02:38:06,569

things in the sky tell my parents look

2983

02:38:10,479 --> 02:38:07,890

at that look at this look at that they

2984

02:38:13,099 --> 02:38:10,489

thought I was crying wolf I think and

2985

02:38:17,479 --> 02:38:13,109

then I finally saw something huge right

2986

02:38:20,090 --> 02:38:17,489

above us it was a giant triangle with

2987

02:38:22,880 --> 02:38:20,100

that triangle in each each corner of it

2988

02:38:24,979 --> 02:38:22,890

and was like it was like they were like

2989

02:38:27,559 --> 02:38:24,989

lit up like with like neon glass tube

2990

02:38:30,469 --> 02:38:27,569

light you know kind of like that and in

2991

02:38:32,540 --> 02:38:30,479

the very center of the big triangle

2992

02:38:34,610 --> 02:38:32,550

itself was a red

2993

02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:34,620

and I saw the thing I was watching it

2994

02:38:38,450 --> 02:38:37,200

for permitter - and I was telling them

2995

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:38,460

hey look look looking they're laughing

2996

02:38:42,470 --> 02:38:41,520

at me uh yeah whatever you're full of it

2997

02:38:44,330 --> 02:38:42,480

and uh

2998

02:38:47,360 --> 02:38:44,340

so I looked I looked away for a half a

2999

02:38:52,310 --> 02:38:47,370

second to grab my binoculars or my

3000

02:38:54,770 --> 02:38:52,320

binoculars it was gone wow there's one

3001

02:38:58,250 --> 02:38:54,780

more one more one more

3002

02:39:00,050 --> 02:38:58,260

I got a ton of these okay another time

3003

02:39:02,590 --> 02:39:00,060

when I was young we really in San Marcos

3004

02:39:05,120 --> 02:39:02,600

California you know that is yep

3005

02:39:07,280 --> 02:39:05,130

okay so I don't know if you know Twin

3006

02:39:11,240 --> 02:39:07,290

Oaks Valley Road it's a pretty long road

3007

02:39:12,650 --> 02:39:11,250

main road out there we're driving or

3008

02:39:14,630 --> 02:39:12,660

driving down it getting close to the

3009

02:39:15,200 --> 02:39:14,640

house and I'm looking out the back

3010

02:39:17,960 --> 02:39:15,210

window

3011

02:39:20,480 --> 02:39:17,970

you know stargazing as usual and I see

3012

02:39:24,980 --> 02:39:20,490

what I thought was the Pleiades the

3013

02:39:29,180 --> 02:39:24,990

Seven Sisters and it started dancing

3014

02:39:30,590 --> 02:39:29,190

around moving around a lot and I was

3015

02:39:33,470 --> 02:39:30,600

freaking out that's all my parents to

3016

02:39:35,690 --> 02:39:33,480

pull over and they pulled over and I

3017

02:39:37,160 --> 02:39:35,700

remember us all getting out and you know

3018

02:39:39,410 --> 02:39:37,170

standing at the back of the car

3019

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,420

watching these I remember my parents

3020

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:41,760

especially freaking out about it you

3021

02:39:45,890 --> 02:39:43,200

know talking about it and stuff or

3022

02:39:47,930 --> 02:39:45,900

watching it and so you know we watched

3023

02:39:49,760 --> 02:39:47,940

it for so long and we you know you have

3024

02:39:51,350 --> 02:39:49,770

a car and drive another you know mile or

3025

02:39:54,770 --> 02:39:51,360

so to the house and we're talking about

3026

02:39:57,560 --> 02:39:54,780

it so the next day my my parents went

3027

02:39:59,870 --> 02:39:57,570

out but I mean telescope can they bomb

3028

02:40:01,930 --> 02:39:59,880

me like some cheeseball tasko that was

3029

02:40:03,830 --> 02:40:01,940

just like a reflector telescope

3030

02:40:05,930 --> 02:40:03,840

refractor he knows everything's

3031

02:40:10,340 --> 02:40:05,940

upside-down backwards right I played it

3032

02:40:12,080 --> 02:40:10,350

for a night didn't like it and they they

3033

02:40:15,260 --> 02:40:12,090

took it the next day I think while I was

3034

02:40:18,200 --> 02:40:15,270

at school they they upgraded me to a way

3035

02:40:21,500 --> 02:40:18,210

better one and they were funny thing is

3036

02:40:24,260 --> 02:40:21,510

they remember buying me the telescope or

3037

02:40:27,670 --> 02:40:24,270

telescopes but they don't remember why

3038

02:40:31,640 --> 02:40:27,680

they don't remember that infinite really

3039

02:40:34,580 --> 02:40:31,650

man you need to write a book that's what

3040

02:40:37,280 --> 02:40:34,590

you need to do yeah you need to write a

3041

02:40:40,520 --> 02:40:37,290

book you need to write a book and and

3042

02:40:42,650 --> 02:40:40,530

and and again thank you for that and as

3043

02:40:43,320 --> 02:40:42,660

soon as I get some information back on

3044

02:40:45,390 --> 02:40:43,330

that video

3045

02:40:48,661 --> 02:40:45,400

I'll talk about it on the show and Shuji

3046

02:40:51,600 --> 02:40:48,671

an email all right yeah check out these

3047

02:40:52,381 --> 02:40:51,610

uh those pics that I enhanced as I sent

3048

02:40:55,921 --> 02:40:52,391

you please

3049

02:40:58,770 --> 02:40:55,931

I absolutely will do me a favor Jimmy

3050

02:41:00,331 --> 02:40:58,780

what's a shoot suckers event can you say

3051

02:41:03,711 --> 02:41:00,341

hi to my folks for me they're listening

3052

02:41:08,991 --> 02:41:03,721

right now wait well I need their names

3053

02:41:13,350 --> 02:41:09,001

Dale and cutie Dale and Judy what's up

3054

02:41:16,371 --> 02:41:13,360

thank you so much man all right have a

3055

02:41:20,491 --> 02:41:16,381

great night be safe out there

3056

02:41:21,631 --> 02:41:20,501

Thank You Dale in Judy man there's

3057

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:21,641

something going on with that family

3058

02:41:27,511 --> 02:41:24,160

there's something going on that's UFO

3059

02:41:30,511 --> 02:41:27,521

magnets right there Brandon from Phoenix

3060

02:41:31,940 --> 02:41:30,521

says I missed my shot at the AMA last

3061

02:41:35,640 --> 02:41:31,950

night what's your favorite

3062

02:41:39,751 --> 02:41:35,650

post-apocalyptic and or dystopian movie

3063

02:41:42,991 --> 02:41:39,761

and/or book man that's 15 questions on

3064

02:41:46,860 --> 02:41:43,001

one question I have no idea

3065

02:41:50,491 --> 02:41:46,870

post-apocalyptic movie I mean what just

3066

02:41:53,371 --> 02:41:50,501

pops in my mind first I mean there's so

3067

02:41:57,751 --> 02:41:53,381

many great ones right but I did like the

3068

02:41:59,970 --> 02:41:57,761

road I did like the road the road was

3069

02:42:01,530 --> 02:41:59,980

pretty cool and that's just you know

3070

02:42:08,701 --> 02:42:01,540

what I got to be straight with us what

3071

02:42:13,591 --> 02:42:08,711

popped in my mind first but I gotta go I

3072

02:42:15,810 --> 02:42:13,601

gotta go 1984 as far as books go if

3073

02:42:18,150 --> 02:42:15,820

we're talking about just Ovi you know I

3074

02:42:22,201 --> 02:42:18,160

don't know I don't know I've read so

3075

02:42:23,280 --> 02:42:22,211

many and I go with what pops in my mind

3076

02:42:26,600 --> 02:42:23,290

first

3077

02:42:29,820 --> 02:42:26,610

but 1984 you know what I did like though

3078

02:42:32,121 --> 02:42:29,830

now that I think about it remember a

3079

02:42:35,551 --> 02:42:32,131

movie that people don't talk about often

3080

02:42:39,720 --> 02:42:35,561

Brazil Brazil

3081

02:42:41,371 --> 02:42:39,730

yep really liked Brazil and where was I

3082

02:42:44,161 --> 02:42:41,381

I was just thinking about something oh

3083

02:42:47,041 --> 02:42:44,171

so he was talking about the Seven

3084

02:42:50,270 --> 02:42:47,051

Sisters right okay have you guys seen

3085

02:42:55,291 --> 02:42:50,280

this video that was released today by

3086

02:42:57,030 --> 02:42:55,301

KTLA here in Los Angeles with those

3087

02:42:58,590 --> 02:42:57,040

crazy and there

3088

02:43:02,550 --> 02:42:58,600

trying to say that it was a flock of

3089

02:43:04,560 --> 02:43:02,560

seagulls have you seen this I don't have

3090

02:43:06,660 --> 02:43:04,570

it up here in front of me babe maybe

3091

02:43:10,680 --> 02:43:06,670

somebody can pull it down shouted

3092

02:43:16,050 --> 02:43:10,690

Milwaukee it was a live feed and it was

3093

02:43:18,511 --> 02:43:16,060

coming in today and the fader fact for

3094

02:43:20,490 --> 02:43:18,521

you JC a lot of the sets in the road

3095

02:43:24,240 --> 02:43:20,500

were filmed here in Pennsylvania well

3096

02:43:28,230 --> 02:43:24,250

that makes a lot of sense that makes a

3097

02:43:32,610 --> 02:43:28,240

lot of sense anyway of these these

3098

02:43:37,830 --> 02:43:32,620

lights that were dancing above Milwaukee

3099

02:43:39,780 --> 02:43:37,840

this morning and you can hear the the

3100

02:43:41,670 --> 02:43:39,790

newscasters talking about him she's like

3101

02:43:44,070 --> 02:43:41,680

are you watching this he's like yeah so

3102

02:43:50,240 --> 02:43:44,080

I am I don't know who it was from KTLA

3103

02:43:56,310 --> 02:43:50,250

but I watched that video ten times today

3104

02:43:59,011 --> 02:43:56,320

trying to see what the comments that

3105

02:44:02,970 --> 02:43:59,021

came from KTLA saying that they think it

3106

02:44:05,250 --> 02:44:02,980

was a flock of seagulls I don't know any

3107

02:44:10,580 --> 02:44:05,260

seagulls that sparkle I don't know any

3108

02:44:16,020 --> 02:44:10,590

seagulls that you know that are on fire

3109

02:44:18,570 --> 02:44:16,030

no that was a pretty amazing clip and

3110

02:44:20,100 --> 02:44:18,580

it's live now when I caught it today

3111

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:20,110

when somebody sent it to me it was

3112

02:44:29,040 --> 02:44:25,840

already up to about 350,000 views or so

3113

02:44:31,770 --> 02:44:29,050

and and I watched it over and over again

3114

02:44:35,580 --> 02:44:31,780

I was reading everybody's comments and

3115

02:44:39,180 --> 02:44:35,590

everybody agreed with where my mind was

3116

02:44:41,910 --> 02:44:39,190

cuz that isn't birds that isn't anything

3117

02:44:44,910 --> 02:44:41,920

else that is something crazy going on

3118

02:44:46,170 --> 02:44:44,920

because they were sparkling I and and

3119

02:44:49,770 --> 02:44:46,180

they were going in different directions

3120

02:44:52,650 --> 02:44:49,780

I don't know you know I don't know I've

3121

02:44:55,770 --> 02:44:52,660

seen a lot of seagulls flying around

3122

02:44:59,790 --> 02:44:55,780

I've never seen anything like that but

3123

02:45:02,040 --> 02:44:59,800

it was it was in Milwaukee somebody show

3124

02:45:04,740 --> 02:45:02,050

me there's somebody's got to post this

3125

02:45:07,340 --> 02:45:04,750

video this KTLA flock of seagulls you

3126
02:45:09,900 --> 02:45:07,350
know what I'm gonna pull it up KTLA

3127
02:45:16,751 --> 02:45:09,910
KTLA

3128
02:45:20,411 --> 02:45:16,761
Siegel's mystery lights caught on video

3129
02:45:22,511 --> 02:45:20,421
bub Milwaukee here it is right here I'm

3130
02:46:02,770 --> 02:45:22,521
gonna play this and listen to what they

3131
02:46:06,251 --> 02:46:02,780
are saying listen to this come on now

3132
02:46:08,381 --> 02:46:06,261
you have to see this video have you guys

3133
02:46:09,850 --> 02:46:08,391
seen this video I've got the link up

3134
02:46:12,820 --> 02:46:09,860
right here I'm gonna post this up in

3135
02:46:15,070 --> 02:46:12,830
Twitter this is absolutely incredible I

3136
02:46:15,520 --> 02:46:15,080
was gonna start this show off with this

3137
02:46:22,320 --> 02:46:15,530
tonight

3138
02:46:34,961 --> 02:46:32,711

seagulls seagulls I'll just you know

3139

02:46:36,610 --> 02:46:34,971

that's it I can't type right now it's

3140

02:46:38,680 --> 02:46:36,620

the end of the show so let's just do

3141

02:46:41,610 --> 02:46:38,690

this boom here's the video I'm talking

3142

02:46:44,770 --> 02:46:41,620

about so I've got it up right now okay

3143

02:46:46,780 --> 02:46:44,780

those are some trippy seagulls exactly

3144

02:46:51,131 --> 02:46:46,790

okay so I've got the video up here for

3145

02:46:53,980 --> 02:46:51,141

everybody and I'm going to I'm gonna

3146

02:46:57,850 --> 02:46:53,990

play this again it's crazy I don't know

3147

02:47:02,291 --> 02:46:57,860

what to make of what this actually is

3148

02:47:06,520 --> 02:47:02,301

and again I'm gonna enlarge it on my

3149

02:47:09,190 --> 02:47:06,530

screen here the how do i how do I

3150

02:47:11,140 --> 02:47:09,200

explain it they're twirling and they're

3151

02:47:13,270 --> 02:47:11,150

flying in different directions and they

3152

02:47:20,350 --> 02:47:13,280

have these sparks coming off of them

3153

02:47:32,360 --> 02:47:26,660

aliens I don't know a mite you see it

3154

02:47:48,020 --> 02:47:32,370

I'm actually uh yes I know sticking

3155

02:47:52,700 --> 02:47:48,030

around now that's coming from Fox six

3156

02:47:58,520 --> 02:47:52,710

out of Milwaukee okay

3157

02:48:01,761 --> 02:47:58,530

KTLA here in Los Angeles KTLA 5 did the

3158

02:48:07,011 --> 02:48:01,771

post now earlier today when I was

3159

02:48:09,051 --> 02:48:07,021

watching this this video yeah they're

3160

02:48:11,421 --> 02:48:09,061

saying again you should see these

3161

02:48:14,600 --> 02:48:11,431

comments man there's 8 bazillion

3162

02:48:20,541 --> 02:48:14,610

comments on the they're saying that it's

3163

02:48:23,841 --> 02:48:20,551

that it's seagulls and I'm I don't I

3164

02:48:27,110 --> 02:48:23,851

don't I don't know I don't know what it

3165

02:48:30,291 --> 02:48:27,120

is but seagulls I would I would go for

3166

02:48:33,560 --> 02:48:30,301

number one party balloons being released

3167

02:48:36,830 --> 02:48:33,570

way before I jump into the seagulls camp

3168

02:48:39,140 --> 02:48:36,840

here is it just me here's the music in

3169

02:48:41,870 --> 02:48:39,150

that clip straight out of 70s porn I

3170

02:48:44,600 --> 02:48:41,880

know right what is it with the porn

3171

02:48:46,280 --> 02:48:44,610

music yeah that's very weird stuff yeah

3172

02:48:49,910 --> 02:48:46,290

those are some trippy seagulls are you

3173

02:48:51,140 --> 02:48:49,920

guys watching this I don't know I don't

3174

02:48:57,530 --> 02:48:51,150

know what to make of it

3175

02:48:59,480 --> 02:48:57,540

I really don't let me see here so now

3176

02:49:01,791 --> 02:48:59,490

there's another clip here it says

3177

02:49:03,320 --> 02:49:01,801

mystery solved let's see what happens

3178

02:49:11,091 --> 02:49:03,330

with this hopefully we don't have the

3179

02:49:13,820 --> 02:49:11,101

porn music yeah that's from but and you

3180

02:49:16,551 --> 02:49:13,830

see the swirling okay now let's see if

3181

02:49:19,011 --> 02:49:16,561

this is the mystery solved good morning

3182

02:49:21,020 --> 02:49:19,021

everyone Fox 6 is Amy DuPont here I want

3183

02:49:23,150 --> 02:49:21,030

to update you on a story we've been

3184

02:49:25,160 --> 02:49:23,160

following kind of for fun this morning I

3185

02:49:25,780 --> 02:49:25,170

wake up what's new really right anyway

3186

02:49:29,261 --> 02:49:25,790

our anchor

3187

02:49:31,150 --> 02:49:29,271

captured this on one of our skycams this

3188

02:49:32,740 --> 02:49:31,160

morning and they were what is that these

3189

02:49:34,240 --> 02:49:32,750

glowing like white things that were

3190

02:49:36,250 --> 02:49:34,250

moving up in the air and they had this

3191

02:49:38,261 --> 02:49:36,260

whole long discussion about it and our

3192

02:49:39,550 --> 02:49:38,271

producer even called Eddie and I out in

3193

02:49:41,020 --> 02:49:39,560

the field and said hey can you see

3194

02:49:43,600 --> 02:49:41,030

something like we can't figure out what

3195

02:49:45,040 --> 02:49:43,610

it is well mystery solved about 30

3196

02:49:46,390 --> 02:49:45,050

minutes later we're sitting in our truck

3197

02:49:49,511 --> 02:49:46,400

here outside the Milwaukee County

3198

02:49:51,460 --> 02:49:49,521

Courthouse and we heard them birds

3199

02:49:53,500 --> 02:49:51,470

I mean Alfred Hitchcock move over this

3200

02:49:54,700 --> 02:49:53,510

is the birds scene right here in

3201

02:49:57,790 --> 02:49:54,710

Milwaukee we're a little bit worried

3202

02:50:00,730 --> 02:49:57,800

that they might drop a few presents on

3203

02:50:03,910 --> 02:50:00,740

us so far we've been clear yeah there

3204

02:50:05,140 --> 02:50:03,920

are just a huge whoops Eagles here this

3205

02:50:07,560 --> 02:50:05,150

morning but there they are

3206

02:50:10,900 --> 02:50:07,570

now that the Sun's up you can see no

3207

02:50:12,910 --> 02:50:10,910

aliens here Milwaukee just a lot of

3208

02:50:15,160 --> 02:50:12,920

seagulls so hoped you enjoyed this

3209

02:50:16,990 --> 02:50:15,170

mystery solved by the way Rob had

3210

02:50:19,540 --> 02:50:17,000

guessed it with seagulls right away and

3211

02:50:21,130 --> 02:50:19,550

turns out the weather guy is always

3212

02:50:27,090 --> 02:50:21,140

right have a great day everyone

3213

02:50:35,410 --> 02:50:27,100

so what is this is this the strange the

3214

02:50:39,280 --> 02:50:35,420

extremely rare flaming seagulls right uh

3215

02:50:42,340 --> 02:50:39,290

is this some it's this that I've never

3216

02:50:44,800 --> 02:50:42,350

heard of before I don't know

3217

02:50:48,340 --> 02:50:44,810

I'm not buying I don't know I just feel

3218

02:50:51,070 --> 02:50:48,350

weird about this explanation here

3219

02:50:53,410 --> 02:50:51,080

because when you look at the original

3220

02:50:56,610 --> 02:50:53,420

video the one that I played with the

3221

02:51:00,420 --> 02:50:56,620

porn music that just doesn't look like

3222

02:51:05,020 --> 02:51:00,430

birds to me they're flaming they're

3223

02:51:06,550 --> 02:51:05,030

sparkling I don't know I'm not I'm not I

3224

02:51:08,920 --> 02:51:06,560

don't know if I'm buying into what

3225

02:51:11,490 --> 02:51:08,930

they're selling here that now the clip

3226

02:51:15,700 --> 02:51:11,500

the second clip that they are showing

3227

02:51:17,980 --> 02:51:15,710

it's clearly a huge swarm of birds above

3228

02:51:22,320 --> 02:51:17,990

the courthouse or some government

3229

02:51:22,330 --> 02:51:26,791

she said fireworks

3230

02:51:35,831 --> 02:51:33,131

aliens I don't know a mite you see it

3231

02:51:51,751 --> 02:51:35,841

I'm actually uh yes okay

3232

02:52:02,470 --> 02:51:57,701

yeah to say that you know these are the

3233

02:52:05,231 --> 02:52:02,480

these are on fire and these are on fire

3234

02:52:07,091 --> 02:52:05,241

I can't explain what and I saw the city

3235

02:52:10,511 --> 02:52:07,101

and I watch this over and over again and

3236

02:52:12,911 --> 02:52:10,521

and their explanation that it was that

3237

02:52:15,640 --> 02:52:12,921

it was seagulls and I'm trying to

3238

02:52:18,421 --> 02:52:15,650

imagine what is actually going on here

3239

02:52:22,241 --> 02:52:18,431

reddit thinks that it's Birds and the

3240

02:52:24,520 --> 02:52:22,251

shutter speed is the cause the light

3241

02:52:28,261 --> 02:52:24,530

trail is due to the low shutter speed of

3242

02:52:33,131 --> 02:52:28,271

the camera for a 24-7 camera like this

3243

02:52:36,640 --> 02:52:33,141

exposure settings are likely on auto

3244

02:52:37,541 --> 02:52:36,650

that gives moving objects bleeding edges

3245

02:52:40,861 --> 02:52:37,551

and motion blur

3246

02:52:44,821 --> 02:52:40,871

okay so then okay

3247

02:52:48,761 --> 02:52:44,831

I'm with you but wouldn't we see that on

3248

02:52:51,011 --> 02:52:48,771

everything everything that will be

3249

02:52:53,621 --> 02:52:51,021

flying through will be seeing what

3250

02:52:56,770 --> 02:52:53,631

flaming helicopters and airplanes and

3251
02:52:58,841 --> 02:52:56,780
other birds and would there be evident

3252
02:53:04,361 --> 02:52:58,851
we have seen tons of videos like these

3253
02:53:10,831 --> 02:53:04,371
over the years not this one time unladen

3254
02:53:13,331 --> 02:53:10,841
swallow are we talking about genetic

3255
02:53:16,991 --> 02:53:13,341
modification tonight coincidence well

3256
02:53:22,180 --> 02:53:17,001
done David that music and getting anyone

3257
02:53:25,481 --> 02:53:22,190
in the mood seriously but yeah they

3258
02:53:29,531 --> 02:53:25,491
carrying the Elon Musk flamethrowers yes

3259
02:53:32,981 --> 02:53:29,541
exactly you guys are now let's go back

3260
02:53:37,781 --> 02:53:32,991
if we if we really want to be honest

3261
02:53:39,440 --> 02:53:37,791
here the original comments from the

3262
02:53:43,310 --> 02:53:39,450
newscasters as

3263
02:53:47,440 --> 02:53:43,320

were looking at this is the straight one

3264

02:53:52,490 --> 02:53:47,450

is that fireworks what's going on aliens

3265

02:53:58,570 --> 02:53:52,500

right did but they didn't look like Bert

3266

02:54:01,310 --> 02:53:58,580

flaming on fire Bert sparkling Birds so

3267

02:54:02,960 --> 02:54:01,320

genetically modified sea monkeys and

3268

02:54:06,500 --> 02:54:02,970

that comes in from Rita thank you for

3269

02:54:08,570 --> 02:54:06,510

that Rita and Rita still hasn't when

3270

02:54:11,180 --> 02:54:08,580

somebody asked me the other night or was

3271

02:54:17,540 --> 02:54:11,190

it last night what animal would I mean I

3272

02:54:20,450 --> 02:54:17,550

said a chimpanzee dolphins are smart but

3273

02:54:24,200 --> 02:54:20,460

do be stuck in the ocean she still

3274

02:54:27,950 --> 02:54:24,210

hasn't let that go but to be fair I've

3275

02:54:30,650 --> 02:54:27,960

seen orbs like these cloaked as seagulls

3276

02:54:34,631 --> 02:54:30,660

in Wisconsin that's a good answer Sara I

3277

02:54:40,430 --> 02:54:37,190

two two two

3278

02:54:45,730 --> 02:54:40,440

I don't know what is going on with that

3279

02:54:49,250 --> 02:54:45,740

Don Johnson yeah I don't I don't know

3280

02:54:51,830 --> 02:54:49,260

seagulls don't fly much at night I was

3281

02:54:54,051 --> 02:54:51,840

thinking that too as well I don't know I

3282

02:54:57,220 --> 02:54:54,061

think that the first response is the

3283

02:55:00,171 --> 02:54:57,230

honest one you know what is that I just

3284

02:55:04,970 --> 02:55:00,181

Intel swarm of drones

3285

02:55:07,310 --> 02:55:04,980

I would buy into that I would lots of

3286

02:55:12,140 --> 02:55:07,320

discussions about it here on this reddit

3287

02:55:15,381 --> 02:55:12,150

thread okay I don't do reddit I don't do

3288

02:55:18,530 --> 02:55:15,391

reddit thank you for this mark that's a

3289

02:55:22,730 --> 02:55:18,540

really good I know right and I would buy

3290

02:55:29,690 --> 02:55:22,740

into that if they were on fire seagulls

3291

02:55:32,470 --> 02:55:29,700

fed with 100% GMO food I love you guys

3292

02:55:34,940 --> 02:55:32,480

man just hanging out right here and

3293

02:55:38,330 --> 02:55:34,950

winding down the show I had a great time

3294

02:55:40,790 --> 02:55:38,340

last night on the AMA thank you for that

3295

02:55:42,850 --> 02:55:40,800

again Jon Rappoport coming in tonight

3296

02:55:45,650 --> 02:55:42,860

Larry Holcomb and all the phone calls

3297

02:55:47,810 --> 02:55:45,660

were absolutely amazing it was an

3298

02:55:52,200 --> 02:55:47,820

incredible week on the show Ashley on

3299

02:55:55,860 --> 02:55:52,210

Monday Billy Carson bringing it so

3300

02:55:58,830 --> 02:55:55,870

on Tuesday last night the AMA I don't

3301

02:56:02,280 --> 02:55:58,840

know how many I didn't go back and count

3302

02:56:06,000 --> 02:56:02,290

the questions it kind of freaked me out

3303

02:56:10,320 --> 02:56:06,010

I really didn't want to know but it was

3304

02:56:13,530 --> 02:56:10,330

so much fun and it was humbling to have

3305

02:56:16,830 --> 02:56:13,540

such an outpouring of questions and and

3306

02:56:19,500 --> 02:56:16,840

how interesting they were and and for

3307

02:56:21,600 --> 02:56:19,510

you to participate like you did with

3308

02:56:24,900 --> 02:56:21,610

with me last night it was just a

3309

02:56:26,850 --> 02:56:24,910

humbling humbling experience and and I

3310

02:56:30,030 --> 02:56:26,860

out I answered everything that I could

3311

02:56:34,100 --> 02:56:30,040

as honestly and as openly as I could

3312

02:56:38,190 --> 02:56:34,110

easy solution okay

3313

02:56:41,550 --> 02:56:38,200

Merve yeah easy solution poop all over

3314

02:56:44,940 --> 02:56:41,560

your car at seagulls yeah there you go

3315

02:56:47,250 --> 02:56:44,950

alright and so thank everybody for for

3316

02:56:49,560 --> 02:56:47,260

last night and and Reid and I really had

3317

02:56:51,480 --> 02:56:49,570

a good time we were exhausted and the

3318

02:56:54,630 --> 02:56:51,490

thought of doing it again anytime soon

3319

02:56:57,450 --> 02:56:54,640

I said maybe in a year we'd have like no

3320

02:57:01,050 --> 02:56:57,460

I think we should do this again really

3321

02:57:02,730 --> 02:57:01,060

soon well we'll see with that I'm gonna

3322

02:57:04,910 --> 02:57:02,740

go ahead and get out of here I want

3323

02:57:07,020 --> 02:57:04,920

everybody to have a great safe fun

3324

02:57:09,450 --> 02:57:07,030

weekend we'll be hanging out with you

3325

02:57:11,280 --> 02:57:09,460

guys in social media over the weekend

3326

02:57:13,950 --> 02:57:11,290

we've got a lot of work to do a lot of a

3327

02:57:16,680 --> 02:57:13,960

lot of things are planned and we'll be

3328

02:57:18,330 --> 02:57:16,690

checking in with you guys on Twitter and

3329

02:57:21,200 --> 02:57:18,340

Facebook with that I'm gonna let

3330

02:57:25,400 --> 02:57:21,210

everybody go this has been another

3331

02:57:29,150 --> 02:57:25,410

another fainter night on Thursday night

3332

02:57:31,530 --> 02:57:29,160

now to think of course Jon Rappoport

3333

02:57:33,080 --> 02:57:31,540

Larry Holcomb with the surprise phone

3334

02:57:35,520 --> 02:57:33,090

call tonight thank you for that

3335

02:57:37,980 --> 02:57:35,530

everybody who called in and tweeted

3336

02:57:39,600 --> 02:57:37,990

amazing evening tonight of the show fade

3337

02:57:41,910 --> 02:57:39,610

to black executive producers were

3338

02:57:44,010 --> 02:57:41,920

Takamori on shows produced by Hill Jay

3339

02:57:46,790 --> 02:57:44,020

Paul Renee Dennis and Bob announces our

3340

02:57:49,200 --> 02:57:46,800

Steve harder Jean Patou 'mark Dee Cobar

3341

02:57:52,110 --> 02:57:49,210

webmaster drew the geek music doug

3342

02:57:55,410 --> 02:57:52,120

aldrich intro space boy space boy

3343

02:57:59,820 --> 02:57:55,420

music.com fade to black is produced by

3344

02:58:02,790 --> 02:57:59,830

kjsurya productions kedi ra the planet

3345

02:58:04,761 --> 02:58:02,800

this broadcast zona copyright of 2018 by

3346

02:58:06,921 --> 02:58:04,771

fade to black in the game changing

3347

02:58:08,600 --> 02:58:06,931

again I'd be rebroadcast downloaded

3348

02:58:11,031 --> 02:58:08,610

copied or used anywhere in the known

3349

02:58:13,041 --> 02:58:11,041

universe without written permission from

3350

02:58:15,081 --> 02:58:13,051

fade to black or the GameChanger Network

3351

02:58:20,060 --> 02:58:15,091

our meals Jimmy Church follow me on

3352

02:58:23,670 --> 02:58:20,070

Twitter at JDO until Monday everybody be

3353

02:58:39,740 --> 02:58:23,680

safe go back lis tapping